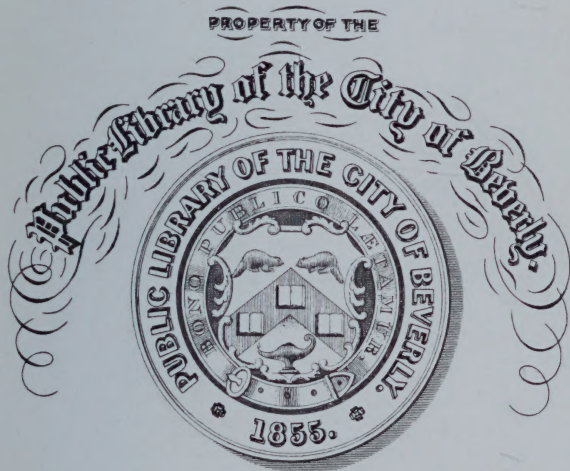


J. L. FAIRBANKS & CO.
Stationers
43 FRANKLIN STREET
—BOSTON—



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1889.



BEVERLY, MASS.:

CITIZEN STEAM PRINT, LEFAVOUR BLOCK.

1889.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENCE, LABOR, ETC.

William Stevens, superintendent,	\$500 00
Annie Delaney, cook,	30 00
Rhoda Wiley, labor,	36 00
Kittie Stevens, “	15 00
Annie McDonald, cook,	45 00
Lizzie McKeever, “	99 00
Kate E. Stevens, “	15 00
Annie Watson, “	12 00
Kate Duff, labor,	24 00
Hattie Stevens, “	12 00
Kate McDonald, “	36 00
	<hr/>
	\$824 00

PROVISIONS, ETC.

Burnham Bros., meal and oats,	\$123 70
William Stopford, fish,	76 47
Beverly Co-operative Association, groceries,	385 28
Theodore Taylor, groceries,	324 60
George A. Herrick, bread,	14 58
S. B. Symonds, flour, butter, etc.,	96 85
Dodge & Wade, meal and oats,	329 31
William G. McKay, meats,	168 86
W. A. Cleveland, potatoes,	8 60
Horace P. Woodbury, groceries,	90 34
Benjamin Huntoon, fish,	31 37
William M. Stevens, bread, etc.,	2 75
David C. Smith, ice,	14 71
George C. Stickney, bread, etc.,	2 95
	<hr/> \$1,670 37

CLOTHING.

John W. Pitcher, dry goods,	\$53 10
John L. Morse & Co., " "	22 18
D. N. Griffin, clothing,	39 42
Charles L. Burnham, "	22 30
Edmund Giles, Jr., boots and shoes,	55 95
Samuel Kilham, shoes,	4 50
Benjamin M. Smith, socks and yarn,	7 72
	<hr/> \$205 17

FUEL.

William Hollingshead, wood,	\$ 37 00	
John Pickett, coal,	58 50	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	383 51	
	<hr/>	\$479 01

REPAIRS, FIXTURES, ETC.

R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	\$38 56	
George Roundy, lumber,	5 87	
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor,	76 31	
E. F. Cook, " " "	5 50	
Charles Friend, " " "	7 80	
Dodge & Eldredge, " " "	19 47	
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	6 56	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	25 71	
	<hr/>	\$185 78

**MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, FUNERAL
CHARGES, ETC.****AT ALMSHOUSE.**

Samuel W. Torrey, medical attendance,	\$ 33 00	
Horace Standley, medicines,	7 45	
George C. & John L. Berry, "	12 30	
Stephen Abbott, funeral charges,	12 00	
Lee & Cressy, " "	21 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, " "	8 00	
Stephen W. Roberts, medicines,	8 20	
	<hr/>	\$101 95

OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Samuel W. Torrey, medical attendance, A. D. 1887-8,	\$134 00	
John H. Dearborn, medical attendance,	317 25	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	65 00	
Maguire & Herrick, " "	4 00	
Asa O. Marshall, medicines,	12 00	
Horatio A. Haskell, funeral charges,	7 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, " "	15 00	
John H. Dearborn, medicines,	4 65	
J. W. Darcy, funeral charges,	12 75	
	<hr/>	\$571 65
		<hr/>
		\$673 60

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, 52 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	\$169 92	
	<hr/>	\$169 92

WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM.

Board of Joshua Herrick, 6 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	\$ 33 82	
" " Ezra T. Foster, 41 $\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	134 64	
	<hr/>	\$168 46

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of John H. Trask, 52 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	\$170 52
“ “ Anna W. Stickney, 52 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	169 94
“ “ William H. Condon, 52 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	170 09
“ “ Sarah Clark, 13 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	171 72
“ “ Blanche Allen, 49 $\frac{5}{7}$ weeks,	167 74
“ “ Loring B. Haskell, 13 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	42 72
“ “ William Harrington, 13 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	42 72
	<hr/> \$935 45

INCIDENTALS.

Isaac Appleton, cash paid for expenses,	\$ 70 52
Joseph H. Herrick, cash paid for expenses,	17 46
Irving W. Allen, printing,	2 25
Lee & Cressy, shades and rollers,	3 56
Beverly Post-office, postage-stamps,	2 27
William Stevens, cash paid for sundries,	7 20
William H. Burchstead, shaving and cutting hair,	41 01
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, seeds, etc.,	142 03
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	50
George S. Davis & Co., labor,	1 50
Benjamin Larcom, plants,	2 23
E. M. Bates, printing,	6 50
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	4 25
Benjamin S. Lunt, tin-ware, repairs, etc.,	34 45
C. W. Lerner & Co., disinfectant,	14 40
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	15 02
Israel Crampsey, dressing hogs,	8 00
Issachar Foster, services,	1 50
William F. Works, stock and labor,	5 75
C. W. Mears, meadow hay,	18 30

John W. Quiner, cash paid for expenses,	\$ 5 00	
Fred E. Bell, manure,	4 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	13 25	
Eagle Chemical Co., soap powder,	25 60	
John W. Bell, manure,	4 00	
Isaac Appleton, labor,	21 56	
L. K. Barker, leather mitts, etc.,	6 25	
J. M. Purington, line,	5 36	
Times Publishing Co., printing and ad- vertising,	8 50	
George H. Dewolfe, labor,	7 50	
Joseph H. Herrick, hay,	7 08	
Thomas Grady, labor,	2 00	
George Brewer, horse hire,	1 00	
Clark & Holbrook, lasts,	3 25	
A. Perry & Co., leather,	6 09	
Charles Friend, tin-ware,	1 05	
Seth Friend, shoeing horse,	10 28	
	<hr/>	\$530 47

SUPPLIES OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Beverly Co-operative Association, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	873 00
Hatch & Mitchell, supplies delivered sun- dry persons, by order of the Over- seers,	209 00
Amos F. Place, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	261 00
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	240 14

Owen P. Sullivan, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$263 50
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	73 50
John Cullivan & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	32 00
John F. Marshall, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	3 72
Isaac E. Marston, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	218 50
J. K. Davenport & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	151 00
John Pickett, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	132 86
L. F. Newcomb, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	1 25
Theodore Taylor, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	136 00
Horace Standley, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	55 20
George H. Wyatt, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	33 00
Stephen W. Roberts, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	40 05
Charles Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	44 33

Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$110 00
A. V. Sinclair, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	58 00
Pickett Coal Co., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	364 34
James A. Kennett, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	2 52
Grover & Friend, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	1 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	4 20
George W. Allen, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	2 60
Joseph F. Vickery, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	3 00
George C. & John L. Berry, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	41 65
Edmund Giles, Jr., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	62 65
George H. Ford, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	343 50
Emeline Thorndike, allowance,	45 00
Elizabeth Reed, allowance,	50 00
Flora McArthur, allowance,	36 00
Nathan B. Goldsmith, board of Henry W. Wilson,	13 00
S. F. Horton, labor,	96 00
Lorenzo Barker, house rent,	72 15
David Coleman, house rent,	66 00

Michael Murphy, house rent,	\$ 34 20
George Swan, house rent,	58 50
Frank P. Symonds, house rent,	18 00
John T. Mooney, house rent,	50 00
Abbott & Reynolds, house rent,	18 00
George Roundy, house rent,	5 00
Israel Lefavour, agent, house rent,	16 65
Eaton E. Ferrin, house rent,	21 00
Sarah McNeal, board of Walter Clark,	3 00
Mrs. George T. Clinton, board of John Patterson,	27 00
Betsey B. Poland, labor,	9 00
Mrs. William Merritt, allowance,	25 00
Joseph H. Herrick, cash paid sundry per- sons,	4 50
City Orphan Asylum, board of William and Frances Patterson,	150 00
Town of Newbury, support of John Brown,	43 50
Town of Georgetown, supplies delivered sundry persons,	69 78
City of Haverhill, supplies delivered sun- dry persons,	4 15
City of Salem, supplies delivered sundry persons,	506 14
City of Lynn, supplies delivered sundry persons,	215 05
City of Chelsea, supplies delivered sundry persons,	100 85
City of Boston, supplies delivered sundry persons,	134 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Loring B. Haskell, at Danvers Luna- tic Hospital,	48 75

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of William Harrington at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	\$33 43
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Asa F. Andrews at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	19 04
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Ephraim M. Davis, at Danvers Luna- tic Hospital,	53 39
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Thomas Patterson at State Primary School,	13 00
	———— \$5,820 59

CASH ACCOUNT.

Received for pork,	\$140 40
“ “ eggs,	9 65
“ “ milk,	68 90
“ “ vegetables,	81 34
“ “ strawberries,	4 25
“ “ cows and calves,	103 00
“ “ junk, etc.,	7 00
	———— \$414 54
Received from Commonwealth of Massa- chusetts,	\$ 96 93
Received from City of Boston,	18 68
“ “ “ “ Salem,	261 37
“ “ “ “ Newburyport,	6 00
“ “ “ “ Gloucester,	210 75
“ “ Town of Essex,	31 40
“ “ “ “ West Newbury,	22 00
“ “ “ “ Danvers,	119 50
“ “ “ “ Boxford,	24 00
“ “ “ “ Natick,	156 00

Received from Town of Manchester,	\$ 39 50
“ “ “ “ Dedham,	47 50
“ “ “ “ Hingham,	6 00
“ “ L. Nicholson,	96 00
“ “ E. Thorndike,	8 67
“ “ William Maxey,	7 00
“ “ Augustus Stevens, guardian,	419 35
“ “ Joseph H. Herrick,	45 90
“ for stable rent,	70 00
“ “ stone,	15 25
“ “ funeral charges,	3 00
	<hr/> \$1,704 80
	<hr/> \$2,119 34
Paid Town Treasurer,	\$2,119 34

STOCK ON HAND FEBRUARY 1, 1889.

Hay, 9 tons ; Meadow Hay, $\frac{1}{2}$ ton ; Potatoes, 45 bushels ;
Beets, 150 bushels ; Carrots, 10 bushels ; Parsnips, 10 bushels.

GROCERIES.

Flour, 11 barrels ; Pork, 4 barrels ; Lard, 75 pounds ; Ham,
130 pounds ; Tea, 35 pounds ; Butter, 50 pounds.

COAL AND WOOD.

Coal, 15 tons ; Wood, 8 cords.

LIVE STOCK.

1 Horse ; 4 Cows ; 1 Bull ; 6 Hogs ; 44 Fowls.

RECAPITULATION.

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	\$ 824 00
Provisions, etc.,	1,670 37
Clothing, etc.,	205 17
Fuel,	479 01
Repairs, Fixtures, etc.,	185 78
Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc.,	673 60
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	169 92
Worcester Insane Asylum bill,	168 46
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	935 45
Incidentals,	530 47
Supplies out of Almshouse,	5,820 59
	<hr/> \$11,662 82
Deduct Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of Almshouse,	\$ 571 65
Deduct Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	169 92
“ Worcester Insane Asylum bill,	168 46
“ Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	935 45
“ Supplies out of Almshouse,	5,820 59
“ Cash received for vegetables, etc.,	414 54
	<hr/> \$ 8,080 61
Net expenses of Almshouse,	3,582 21
	<hr/>
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$11,662 82
Appropriation,	\$8,000 00
Cash received as per cash account,	2,119 34
Due from other towns,	815 35
Amount overdrawn,	728 13
	<hr/> \$11,662 82

Whole number of inmates during the year,	46
Average number of inmates during the year,	32
Present number of inmates,	37
Net expenses of each inmate per week,	\$2 15
Number of persons supplied out of Almshouse,	234
Number of insane persons now supported at hospitals,	8

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Albert Webb, engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, fireman,	37 25	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, labor,	75	
Whitcomb & Carter, lanterns, etc.,	1 50	
McCann & Works, stock and labor,	1 75	
L. K. Barker, labor,	2 75	
C. W. Rand & Co., coal,	15 68	
J. W. White, labor,	6 20	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	8 00	
William F. Works, polish,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$404 88

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
George P. Abbott, fireman,	35 00	
McCann & Works, stock and labor,	75	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	6 75	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, guage,	1 22	
C. W. Rand & Co., coal,	15 68	
William F. Works, whip,	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$241 90

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 3.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Marshall T. Larcom, engineer,	75 00	
John A. Ober, stoker,	20 00	
N. P. Allen, stock and labor,	10 70	
A. S. Jackson, couplings, etc.,	13 00	
C. W. Rand & Co., coal,	15 68	
William F. Works, stock and labor,	4 50	
	<hr/>	\$318 88

WASHINGTON HOSE COMPANY, NO. 1.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$324 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, shovel, etc.,	1 85	
McCann & Works, strap,	1 00	
A. S. Jackson, nozzle,	6 50	
Samuel R. Dexter, labor,	1 73	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	8 00	
William R. Remmonds, stock and labor,	2 85	
	<hr/>	\$345 93

EXCELSIOR HOSE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$349 00	
Benjamin S. Lunt, chairs,	8 40	
John W. Gregg, labor,	4 75	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	48 55	
Whitcomb & Carter, duster, etc.,	2 60	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fixtures and repairs,	1 84	
Charles F. Dodge, stock and labor,	5 50	
George Roundy, lumber,	3 90	
	<hr/>	\$424 54

FAIR PLAY HOSE CO., NO. 3.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$324 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	3 30	
C. Callahan & Co., pipe,	15 00	
Caleb M. Kelley, stock and labor,	29 25	
Edward F. Danforth, " " "	6 23	
	<hr/>	\$377 78

FIRE KING ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 4.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$384 00	
William Peters, stock and labor,	4 50	
R. & J. Robertson, " " "	3 45	
William Morgan, " " "	35 00	
George E. Cole, " " "	1 90	
Samuel Cole, labor,	9 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	3 97	
	<hr/>	\$441 82

PERSEVERANCE ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 5.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$180 00	
	<hr/>	\$180 00

LOUER HOSE CO., NO. 6.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$324 00	
C. Callahan & Co., pipe,	15 00	
H. W. Morton, stock and labor,	16 60	
David L. Foster, labor,	5 00	
Charles Friend, register,	4 75	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, wrench,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$366 35

HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
F. R. Wilson, steward,	25 00	
F. R. Wilson, labor,	5 20	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	35	
Whitcomb & Carter, lanterns and sponges,	2 40	
McCann & Works, stock and labor,	2 25	
L. K. Barker, labor,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$216 20

HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
N. P. Allen, stock and labor,	1 75	
	<hr/>	\$181 75

CENTRAL FIRE STATION.

Charles A. Kent, janitor,	\$780 00
Beverly Gas Light'Co., gas,	190 29
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor and fixtures,	70
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	33 20
Charles A. Kent, labor,	5 10
George Roundy, lumber and labor,	227 89
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	3 90
Appleton's Express, express,	1 50
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	26 34
Charles Friend, labor, etc.,	40
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	7 40
Whitecomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc.,	34 99
John Girdler, coal,	223 97
Isaac Appleton, labor,	56 08
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	26 90
L. K. Barker, labor, blanket, etc.,	15 50
James W. White, labor,	2 30
A. S. Jackson, fire extinguisher and chemicals,	53 00
Prince Ober, services,	24 00
F. R. Wilson, labor,	1 95
Andrew J. Morse & Son, fittings,	43 50
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	47 20
Charles E. Berry, springs,	60
D. N. Griffin, mitts,	3 00
A. H. Smith & Co., grates,	23 45
William F. Davis, labor,	5 63
Theodore Taylor, soap, etc.,	1 23
	<hr/> \$1,840 02

WEST STREET ENGINE HOUSE.

Marshall T. Larcom, janitor,	\$540 00
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	21 01
Walworth Manufacturing Co., gasoline,	86 92
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	3 02
Whitcomb & Carter, waste, oil, etc.,	6 76
Hodgkins Bros., stock and labor,	39 32
Fred Williams, labor,	2 00
D. W. Hardy & Son, brooms and brushes,	6 54
Rufus A. Standley, labor,	15 30
Heirs of Abraham Trowt, land rent,	25 00
Connolly Bros., labor,	25 00
F. H. Pierce, labor,	12 00
John Pickett, coal,	189 23
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	205 70
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	8 52
L. A. Dunn, express,	1 75
Fifield & Page, lanterns,	1 65
Calvin L. Williams, labor,	27 50
Ezra P. Williams, labor,	2 50
Asa O. Marshall, lanterns, etc.,	3 90
George Roundy, lumber,	22 23
Dow & Larcom, coal,	18 75
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	3 75
	———— \$1,268 35

HOSE ACCOUNT.

Boston Woven Hose Co., labor on hose,	\$ 4 50
J. W. Clayton, labor on hose,	1 20
Arthur Larcom, labor on hose,	1 40
Alonzo L. Goodhue, labor on hose,	3 30

Benjamin H. Needham, labor on hose,	\$ 3 00	
John Wood, Jr., labor on hose,	1 00	
A. S. Jackson, repairing hose,	107 72	
C. Callahan & Co., hose,	545 00	
L. Barker, carting hose,	1 00	
	-----	\$668 12

HYDRANTS, CISTERNS, ETC.,

Walter Tierney, labor on cisterns,	\$ 8 50	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor on cisterns,	7 38	
Hiram Doane, repairing pump,	19 00	
	-----	\$34 88

HORSES TO FIRES.

Rufus A. Standley, horses to fires,	\$ 50 00	
Patrick Corkery, " " "	4 00	
W. L. Barker, " " "	1 00	
John Pickett, " " "	30	
Burnham Bros., " " "	1 00	
Maguire & Herrick, " " "	21 00	
Town Teams, " " "	155 00	
	-----	\$232 30

FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Edwin Rogers, fire-alarm boxes, labor, etc.,	\$500 00	
McCann & Works, straps,	80	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	2 55	
Charles Friend, labor,	30	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	9 00	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., labor,	1 46	
Henry B. Pousland, services and expenses,	45 95	
The Beattie Battery Zinc and Electrical Co., zines,	17 72	
F. R. Wilson, labor,	3 00	
	————	\$580 78

FARMS FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Edwin Rogers, fire-alarm boxes, striking machine, etc.,	\$1,025 00	
F. H. Pierce, copper,	3 64	
C. L. Williams, labor,	21 00	
Nathaniel P. Allen, stock and labor,	3 25	
I. & F. H. Ober, stock and labor,	4 54	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	19 00	
	————	\$1,076 43

INCIDENTALS.

J. K. Davenport & Son, refreshments at fires,	\$ 17 26
Theodore Taylor, refreshments at fires,	2 11
D. W. Hardy & Son, refreshments at fires,	3 51
S. F. Masury & Co., “ “ “	1 75

Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	\$12 25
Fair Play Hose Co., watching fires,	24 75
Cornelius Brown, " "	3 00
Benjamin L. Ober, " "	1 20
Joseph F. Pyne and others, watching fires,	12 00
John Wittenhagen, " "	1 50
E. J. Ellis, " "	1 87
William E. Coffin, " "	1 00
W. K. Woodbury, " "	1 00
W. H. Morse, " "	1 00
Charles Poor, " "	1 00
Dennis Harrigan, " "	3 00
J. H. Bodwell, " "	1 88
Richard S. Heaphy, " "	1 50
H. S. Parker, " "	1 00
John H. Ober, " "	1 00
Timothy J. Desmond, " "	1 50
E. Heaphy, " "	1 50
George Swan, services and expenses,	25 00
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	44 36
Irving W. Allen, printing,	14 25
Andrew S. Jackson, rubber coats, etc.,	37 00
American Express Co., express,	1 05
F. R. Wilson, stock and labor on coats,	1 50
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	3 50
Levi K. Goodhue, engineer,	12 00
George Swan, " "	12 00
Henry B. Pousland, " "	12 00
Thomas Glidden, " "	12 00
S. Walter Woodberry, " "	12 00
George A. Woodbury, 2d, " "	12 00
Robert H. Grant, " "	12 00
Samuel Cole, " "	12 00
Hugh Hill, " "	12 00
David Standley, " "	12 00

Theodore A. Holmes, engineer,	\$ 12 00
Josiah Woodbury, “	12 00
William E. Elliott, watching forest fires,	2 00
George W. Standley, “ “ “	1 25
Henry N. Cole, “ “ “	1 00
George E. Cole, “ “ “	2 60
Fred S. Standley, “ “ “	2 40
William A. Stevens, “ “ “	1 60
Amos F. Place, refreshments at fires,	7 73
Horace Foster, refreshments at fires,	6 65
Levi K. Goodhue, cash paid for expenses,	4 00
Theodore A. Holmes, cash paid for expenses,	20 00
Thomas Gorman, use of timber,	26 00
Augustus Williams, storage for engine,	2 00
W. F. Jones, teaming,	1 90
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, stock and labor, Dane-street pump,	6 35
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	4 81
John T. Elliott, damage to crop,	1 00
A. S. Jackson, life net,	100 00
Leon G. Philinte, bag,	2 50
John J. Whittenhagen, labor,	3 00
Bell's Express, express,	15
	<hr/>
	\$564 18

RECAPITULATION.

Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 1,	\$ 404 88
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 2,	241 90
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 3,	318 88
Washington Hose Co., No. 1,	345 93
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	424 54
Fair Play Hose Co., No. 3,	377 78
Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4,	441 82

Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	\$ 180 00	
Louer Hose Co., No. 6,	366 35	
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1,	216 20	
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 2,	181 75	
Central Fire Station,	1,840 02	
West Street Engine House,	1,268 35	
Hose Account,	668 12	
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	34 88	
Horses to Fires,	232 30	
Fire-Alarm Telegraph,	580 78	
Farms Fire-Alarm Telegraph,	1,076 43	
Incidentals,	564 18	
		<hr/>
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$9,765 09

Appropriation,	\$6,900 00	
Appropriation for fire-alarm box,	200 00	
Appropriation for hose,	545 00	
Assignment by Selectmen for heating reading room and G. A. R. hall at Farms,	54 00	
Received from sale of Washington Hose Company house,	335 00	
Amount overdrawn,	1,731 09	
		<hr/>
		\$9,765 09

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

HALE STREET CEMETERY.

Andrew E. Story,	labor,	\$ 8 00
Samuel Gentlee,	"	197 00
George W. Allen,	"	3 20
George H. Cole,	"	1 00
Calvin Haskell,	"	34 20
Frederick S. Morse,	"	167 30
Clarence L. Dodge,	"	16 80
Albert F. Lee,	"	97 90
Hiram Kimball,	"	2 00
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	160 45
Whitcomb & Carter,	tools, nails, etc.,	7 91
Frederick P. Haskell,	stock and labor,	50
John P. Morse,	" " "	4 50
Benjamin Larcom,	plants and labor,	16 00
Samuel A. Gentlee,	posts,	1 00
Joseph M. Parsons,	pipe,	8 25
Hiram H. Gurney,	trees,	5 75
Walter W. Wilkins,	gravel,	5 40
		—————
		\$737 16

FARMS CEMETERY.

Horatio A. Haskell, labor,	\$141 30	
George Pierce, “	52 80	
Dixey Woodberry, “	137 70	
George Evans, “	25 00	
John T. Elliott, “	71 60	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	89 52	
Whitcomb & Carter, lawn mower, tools, etc.,	12 90	
Horatio A. Haskell, gravel,	14 75	
	<hr/>	\$545 57

NORTH BEVERLY CEMETERY.

Robert A. Lee, labor,	\$ 61 40	
C. A. Hayward, “	13 00	
Charles H. Dickenson, “	8 00	
Charles S. Lee, “	20 00	
George Brown, “	29 00	
Edward Choate, stock and labor,	17 00	
Joshua B. Grant, “ “ “	16 00	
	<hr/>	\$164 40

INCIDENTALS.

Ernest Howard, removing nuisance,	\$ 1 00	
Horatio A. Haskell, “ “	3 00	
Michael Rafferty, “ “	10 00	
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	25 00	
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	2 00	
Samuel A. Gentlee, “ “	2 00	

Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	\$ 2 00
George Brewer, " "	2 00
Stephen Abbott, labor,	3 40
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	4 45
Charles Haddock, medical attendance,	40 00
William H. Arlington, removing nuisance,	1 50
Times Publishing Co., advertising,	13 00
Samuel Gentlee, removing nuisance,	3 00
Frank S. Raymond, services,	1 70
Edward L. Perley, binding plans,	1 90
Patrick Corkery, removing nuisance,	1 00
Josiah Foster, labor on dam at Cove,	60
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	77
Albert F. Lee, labor, Currill's Pond drain,	7 00
John F. Standley, " " " "	6 00
Ezra Foster, " " " "	7 00
John Foster, " " " "	7 00
Josiah Foster, " " " "	7 00
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	
Currill's Pond drain,	4 56
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe, Currill's	
Pond drain,	268 06
John G. Drown, labor, Round Pond drain,	16 00
Charles A. Hayward, " " " "	40 60
Charles E. Broughton, labor, Round Pond	
drain,	39 60
Wells Standley, labor, Round Pond drain,	16 20
Robert A. Lee, " " " "	1 80
Patrick McSweeney, " " " "	50 00
Dodge & Broughton, " " " "	8 00
William J. Berry surveys and plans for	
drain, near Pride's Crossing,	23 50
	<hr/>
	\$620 64

RECAPITULATION.

Hale Street Cemetery,	\$ 737 16
Farms Cemetery,	545 57
North Beverly Cemetery,	164 40
Incidentals,	620 64

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	<hr/>	\$2,067 77
--------------------------------------	-------	------------

Appropriation,	\$1,500 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, etc.,	466 55	
Amount overdrawn,	101 22	
	<hr/>	\$2,067 77.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC.

Joseph A. Wilson, school books and stationery,	\$101 76
Thompson, Brown & Co., school books,	211 97
Harper & Brothers, " "	89 88
Ginn & Co., " "	151 50
D. Appleton & Co., " "	150 82
Harrison Hume, " "	72 78
D. C. Heath & Co., " "	6 25
Warren P. Adams, " "	83 87
George P. Brown & Co., " "	9 00
F. M. Ambrose, " "	21 00
Oliver Ditson & Co., " "	14 78
Charles H. Kilborn, " "	33 33
Eastern Educational Bureau, chart, etc.,	4 75
Horace A. Brooks, repairing school books,	13 45
Carter, Rice & Co., stationery,	57 17
Charles H. Whiting, "	11 76
George F. King & Merrill, stationery,	16 50
Winkley, Dresser & Co., "	2 50
Thorp & Adams Manufacturing Co., stationery,	74 42
Carroll W. Clark, school supplies,	10 00
Lambert Jackson, labor and stationery,	75 76
D. N. Griffin, cash paid for school supplies,	3 75
	———— \$1,217 00

TEACHERS' SALARIES.

B. S. Hurd,	teacher, High School,	\$1,450	00
A. Lilla Wild,	" " "	650	00
Addie M. Griffing,	" " "	318	50
Arthur D. Hall,	" " "	375	00
Mary A. Tucker,	" " "	300	00
M. Florence Fiske,	" " "	250	00
Bessie F. Butman,	" " "	200	00
Nannie L. Odell,	" " "	9	00
William Haskell,	" Briscoe "	460	00
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	" " "	385	00
Grace P. Kilham,	" " "	330	00
Kate F. Davis,	" " "	260	00
Juliet A. Griffin,	" " "	205	00
Alice P. Lamson,	" " "	178	75
Clara W. Lamson,	" " "	150	00
Mattie W. Perry,	" " "	150	00
Nannie L. Odell,	" " "	131	25
Louisa L. Prince,	" " "	125	00
Bessie F. Butman,	" " "	75	00
Etta L. Thissell,	" " "	75	50
Jennie H. Lanphear,	" " "	68	75
James D. Wright,	" " "	40	00
Martha W. Pedrick,	" South "	500	00
Annie P. Rogers,	" " "	410	00
Louisa M. Ford,	" " "	360	00
Abby H. Wallis,	" " "	300	00
Nora E. Curtis,	" " "	300	00
Lizzie G. Russell,	" " "	300	00
M. Louisa Hawkes,	" " "	300	00
Mary J. Guinnivan,	" " "	160	00
Anna B. Poulan,	" " "	150	00
Grace Wood,	" " "	10	00

Hannah E. Wright, teacher, Wash'n Sch'l,	\$500 00
Hattie A. Raymond, " " "	410 00
Clara Remmonds, " " "	342 00
Alice Butman, " " "	300 00
Ella F. Burnham, " " "	300 00
Nannie S. Friend, " " "	300 00
Alice L. Bell, " " "	165 00
Lizzie E. Trask, " " "	165 00
Lizzie M. Rapelye, " " "	108 00
Clara W. Lamson, " " "	7 50
Mary F. Eaton, " Cove School,	500 00
Henrietta Brower, " " "	360 00
Mary L. Woodberry, " " "	240 00
Susan Prince, " " "	57 00
Mary L. Ober, " Farms "	500 00
H. A. Wilkins, " " "	365 00
M. Lizzie Hull, " " "	275 00
Emily A. Dodge, " Centerville School,	235 00
Eleanor E. Wallis, " " "	176 00
Jennie A. Cole, " " "	150 00
Abby Appleton, " " "	125 00
James A. Wright, " " "	32 90
Charles S. Brown, " Bass River "	500 00
Lillian F. Sheldon, " " " "	360 00
Nellie E. Crossman, " Dodge's Row "	400 00
<hr/> \$15,850 15	

CARE OF HOUSES.

Jesse A. Blake,	janitor, Briscoe School,	\$450 00	
John J. Dennis,	" South "	350 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron,	" Washington "	325 00	
James T. Eldredge,	" Cove "	150 00	
George F. Obear,	" Farms "	155 00	
Joseph M. Standley,	" Centerville "	90 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron,	" Hardie "	150 00	
W. L. Gwinn,	" Dodge's Row "	96 00	
George Brown,	" Bass River "	80 00	
		<hr/>	\$1,846 00

FUEL.

George W. Allen, wood,	\$ 9 62	
James Allen, wood,	2 00	
John Pickett, coal,	51 45	
John Girdler, coal and wood,	630 18	
Samuel Cole, wood and labor,	8 00	
Peter E. Clark, wood,	48 00	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	541 98	
	<hr/>	\$1,291 23

REPAIRS.

Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	\$ 34 92
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Hardie School,	71 28
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnace, Cove School,	15 50
William W. Hinkley & Co., furnace, etc., Hardie School,	147 25
Henry Hale, labor, Washington School,	4 13
Henry Hale, " Hardie "	7 56
George Roundy, lumber, South School,	4 29
George Roundy, " Cove "	15 80
Samuel F. Ober & Son, stock and labor, South School,	10 70
Charles G. Hinman, labor, Hardie School,	4 00
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	2 25
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Washington School,	369 10
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Hardie School,	2 20
Frederick P. Haskell, labor, Briscoe School,	90
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Washington School,	2 65
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	15 18
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	30
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, South School,	50 92
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor, Bass River School,	5 60
William A. Webber, 2d, labor, Cove School,	10 55

I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms School,	\$ 1 26
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Hardie School,	11 75
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	18 44
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Washington School,	23 17
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Centerville School,	1 54
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	82
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe School,	24
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, South School,	50
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Washington School,	53 57
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Cove School,	30 00
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	9 75
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Farms School,	11 37
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Centerville School,	5 75
B. S. Lunt, repairing stoves, etc., Bass River School,	12 25
B. S. Lunt, repairing furnace, Dodge's Row School,	8 75
B. S. Lunt, repairing furnace, etc., Farms School,	47 20
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	69 91

Putnam & Pope, lumber, Washington School,	\$ 14 53
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Briscoe School,	13 47
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Hardie School,	132 18
Edward F. Danforth, labor, Briscoe School,	52 13
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	12 50
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Bass River School,	23 40
Dodge & Eldredge, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	90
Dodge & Eldredge, stock and labor, Washington School,	12 10
Dodge & Eldredge, stock and labor, Hardie School,	188 77
George E. Cole, stock and labor, Centerville School,	2 78
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe, Washington School,	1 48
A. R. Prescott, repairing lightning rod, Briscoe School,	5 50
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, labor, Hardie School,	150 54
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, labor, Washington School,	21 80
Henry B. Wallis, stock and labor, Cove School,	12 15
John K. Fielder, stock and labor, Cove School,	27 31
Philip E. Ober & Sons, stock and labor, South School,	17 73
Charles F. Dodge, labor, South School,	8 65
Jacob Taylor, labor, Briscoe School,	35 25
Jesse B. Edwards, labor, Hardie School,	6 25
James Guinivan, labor, South School,	50

Caleb M. Kelley, stock and labor, South School,	\$ 74 80	
Caleb M. Kelley, stock and labor, Hardie School,	170 00	
Caleb M. Kelley, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	118 80	
Pickett Coal Co., lime, South School,	1 05	
Rufus A. Standley, sand, Farms School,	2 00	
John Bell, bricks, Washington School,	9 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,196 92

MUSIC.

Caleb R. Bill, teacher,	\$300 00	
	<hr/>	\$300 00

TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOOL-CHILDREN.

Boston & Maine R. R. Co., car fares,	\$228 00	
Naumkeag Street Railway Co., car fares,	288 54	
	<hr/>	\$516 54

INCIDENTALS.

Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	\$10 00
George W. Allen, teaming,	80
Beverly Post-office, postage-stamps,	50
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	45 90
Ephraim M. Bates, printing school reports,	40 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe School,	11 25
James T. Eldredge, labor, Cove School,	40 00
Mary McKenzie, " Farms "	19 50
West D. Eldredge, " South "	5 00
Joseph M. Standley, " Centerville School,	2 00
Mrs. H. O. Heron, " Washington "	15 00
Jesse A. Blake, " Briscoe School,	18 20
Nehemiah S. Heron, " " "	3 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Hardie "	17 40
W. L. Gwinn, labor, Dodge's Row School,	3 00
Albert F. Lee, labor, Washington School,	\$ 5 00
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	24 00
Appleton's Express, express,	80
James A. Wright, census of school-children,	35 00
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	39 00
Oliver D. Kinsman, labor, South School,	80
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc., South School,	14 30
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Cove School,	14 21
Whitcomb & Carter, varnish, Centerville School,	2 50
Whitcomb & Carter, step-ladder, etc., Dodge's Row School,	2 77
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Hardie School,	41 98

Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Bass River School,	\$ 5 49
Whitcomb & Carter, dusters, etc., Farms School,	2 75
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Briscoe School,	77 63
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Washington School,	19 80
W. J. Lefavour, care of piano,	6 00
John J. Dennis, cash paid,	8 25
John J. Dennis, truant officer,	22 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " "	25 00
Charles Woodberry, chemicals, High School,	14 70
Charles Woodberry, soap, etc., Washington School,	4 85
Clara F. Woodbury, ribbon, High School,	4 00
Patrick Hassett, labor, South School,	14 50
James T. Eldredge, truant officer,	15 00
George Brown, labor, Bass River School,	7 80
George Brewer, horse hire,	2 00
S. A. Gwinn, labor, Dodge's Row School,	8 25
John F. Morgan, labor, Centerville School,	5 60
Burdett Business College, engrossing diplomas,	6 00
William J. Lefavour, use of piano, High School, 2 years,	20 00
Horace P. Woodbury, brooms, Centerville School,	2 80
Horace P. Woodbury, mats, brooms, etc., Cove School,	3 98
Whitman Manufacturing Co., balls, High School,	1 50
William T. Rowe, truant officer,	20 00
F. W. Bernard, mats, South School,	9 57

R. Thompson, mats, Briscoe School,	\$ 19 12
Lemuel B. Wiley, labor, South School,	7 00
J. W. Washington, engrossing diplomas,	6 25
Cora A. Eames, services, High School,	2 81
The Times Publishing Co., printing and advertising,	19 00
Journal Newspaper Co., advertising,	1 00
Morse Manufacturing and Heat Conductor Co., heat distributors,	4 50
Benjamin O. Holden, labor, Hardie School,	6 00
John S. Lancaster, " " "	6 00
John Ryan, " " "	6 00
Dennis Daley, " " "	6 00
Albert F. Lee, " " "	1 40
Herbert W. Byors, " " "	1 50
Oliver F. Kilham, " " "	2 00
William J. Berry, surveys, " "	3 50
Charles G. Hinman, book-case, High School,	12 00
Wildon B. Smith, services, South School,	5 00
William F. Davis, labor, Cove School,	9 85
William H. Heron, labor, Washington School,	1 00
Thomas Hall, supplies,	9 50
Issachar Foster, labor and gravel, Cove School,	75
Beverly Co-operative Association, pails, brooms, etc., Briscoe School,	1 80
Alna H. Dodge, sand, Dodge's Row School,	2 25
Charles F. Wentworth, labor, Farms School,	21 10
Charles Friend, cups, Washington School,	1 25
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Wash- ington School,	2 65
William W. Hinkley & Co., brushes, etc., South School,	17 15

William W. Hinkley & Co., hod, Briscoe School,	1 00	
William W. Hinkley & Co., brushes, etc., Washington School,	2 90	
William W. Hinkley & Co., broom and lantern, Dodge's Row School,	1 40	
Town Teams, labor,	26 40	
Jesse A. Blake, truant officer,	22 00	
Mrs. M. E. Bell, gravel, Washington School,	2 25	
Alden Webb, clock, South School,	3 75	
Alden Webb, electric bells, High School,	8 00	
Samuel Cole, cash paid for expenses,	7 60	
Theodore Taylor, soap, oil, etc., Briscoe School,	1 28	
Bell's Express, express,	15	
	<hr/>	\$972 49

RECAPITULATION.

School Books, etc.,	\$ 1,217 00	
Teachers' Salaries,	15,850 15	
Care of Houses,	1,846 00	
Fuel,	1,291 23	
Repairs,	2,196 92	
Music,	300 00	
Transportation of School-children,	516 54	
Incidentals,	972 49	
	<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$24,190 33

Appropriation,	\$22,500 00
Received from dog licenses,	840 10
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00
Amount overdrawn,	670 23
	<hr/> \$24,190 33

RYALL SIDE SCHOOL-HOUSE.

John W. Gregg, stock and labor,	\$2,049 00
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stock and labor,	1,000 00
Daniel Corkery, labor,	26 52
The Times Publishing Co., advertising,	1 00
William J. Berry, surveys, etc.,	38 00
Wildon B. Smith, services,	59 35
Whitcomb & Carter, powder,	51
Frederick O. Cressy, labor,	35 10
George Clark, “	7 40
Llewellyn J. Philbrick, “	30 00
Amos A. Humes, “	27 20
Alfred Porter, “	1 00
Sereno Terrio, “	56 30
Benjamin V. Giles, “	49 90
William C. Major, “	11 20
Wesley Baker, stock and labor,	136 62
Wm. A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor,	5 00
Pickett Coal Co., cement,	3 75
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	3 00
Philip E. Ober & Sons, stock and labor,	3 88
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	4 58
	<hr/> \$3,549 31

Appropriation,	\$3,500 00	
Amount overdrawn, . .	49 31	
	<hr/>	\$3,549 31
Total amount of orders drawn on Treasurer for the expenses of the School Department,		\$27,739 64

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS — WARD ONE.

West D. Eldredge,	labor,	\$817 80
Daniel McGrath,	"	51 20
John O'Connor,	"	2 60
John Coleman,	"	31 60
Thomas J. Smith,	"	2 00
Thomas Quinn,	"	53 00
Patrick Hassett,	"	25 40
John Hassett,	"	1 80
Patrick Gorman,	"	50 60
Dennis Herlihy,	"	80
John Cullivan,	"	2 00
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	35 80
Patrick Butler,	"	12 60
John F. Swasey,	"	9 40
Charles McNeil,	"	1 80
Thomas Hackett,	"	1 80
John Field,	"	48 80

James Guinivan,	labor,	\$ 71 82
Patrick Corkery,	"	9 00
Cornelius Harrington,	"	297 40
John Galioway,	"	2 00
Michael McInness,	"	252 70
Charles Cree,	"	70 40
William Perry,	"	2 20
Michael Rafferty,	"	9 00
George H. Cole,	"	1 00
John Lynch,	"	6 40
Andrew Cleaves,	"	5 00
Walter Tierney,	"	444 90
Michael Harrigan,	"	10 20
John Linehan, 2d,	"	2 00
John Mack,	"	1 80
Town Teams,	"	684 00
John Linehan,	"	185 20
Augustus Williams,	"	7 00
Timothy Corbett,	"	2 00
Ezra Swasey,	"	276 30
William Callely,	"	126 00
John G. Foss,	"	10 20
Manuel Frye,	"	4 00
William Twohig,	"	1 00
Cornelius Crowley,	"	1 80
Timothy Moynahan,	"	51 75
Enoch Coffin,	"	88 60
Robert Porter,	"	12 40
Richard Condon,	"	9 00
Richard L. Condon,	"	8 00
Thomas F. Dugan,	"	4 00
Jesse A. Blake,	"	2 00
Thomas Cook,	"	40
James A. Lefavour,	"	3 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr.,	"	6 20

Clarence B. Morse,	labor	\$ 19 80	
George M. Hildreth,	"	4 60	
Alexander McDonald,	"	1 80	
Cornelius Riley,	"	1 00	
William W. Meservey,	"	2 00	
Dennis McGrath,	"	4 80	
R. J. Preston,	"	1 25	
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	edgestones and labor,	496 46	
George Roundy,	lumber and nails,	22 32	
Whitecomb & Carter,	tools, etc.,	34 89	
Benjamin M. Smith,	stock and labor,	11 25	
Charles Friend,	oil can,	50	
West D. Eldredge,	cash paid,	1 60	
		————	\$4,419 94

WARD TWO.

Joseph Foster,	labor,	\$317 60	
Issachar Foster, Jr.,	"	15 40	
Issachar Foster,	"	9 70	
George Thissell,	"	19 60	
John O. Harmon,	"	30 20	
Andrew Woodberry,	"	35 00	
Michael Whitehouse,	"	40 30	
David L. Foster,	"	45 80	
John Foster,	"	28 70	
John E. Woodbury,	"	23 70	
Jonas Gallop,	"	3 00	
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	46 20	

Samuel Foster,	labor,	\$ 9 60
James T. Eldredge,	"	10 80
Jeremiah Foster,	"	80 20
William J. Griffin,	"	2 10
John F. Standley,	"	10 00
Ezra Foster,	"	19 00
Alonzo B. Morse,	"	22 50
Michael Sullivan,	"	8 00
William Roach,	"	15 20
Dennis Coakley,	"	5 20
Patrick Gallagher,	"	8 00
Henry B. Wallis,	"	5 10
Luther Foster,	"	9 70
Frank J. Webber,	"	3 40
Wallis & Allen,	"	1 58
John Coakley,	"	4 00
Russell Woodbury,	"	17 00
Vila Pendergast,	"	4 00
Henry Benson,	"	18 80
Joseph H. Glover,	"	7 40
John M. Woodbury,	"	15 20
Josiah Foster, 2d,	"	16 70
Stephen D. Edwards,	"	18 00
George Roundy, lumber,		2 89
Charles A. Lawrence, drain-pipe,		5 13
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,		13 50
Jesse F. Woodbury, labor,		1 45
Josiah A. Haskell, surveys,		4 00
Jeremiah Foster, gravel,		17 80
Richard A. Pedrick,	"	21 90
Joseph Foster,	"	88 80
Heirs of Mark Woodbury, gravel,		31 80
Joseph W. Lefavour, land and gravel,		27 04
		<hr/> \$1,140 99

WARD THREE.

Wyatt & Trowt,	labor,	\$261 40	
Patrick Cannon,	"	103 00	
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	111 90	
Connolly Brothers,	"	106 00	
Daniel Linehan,	"	176 20	
William Leahy,	"	20 08	
Jonathan F. Ober,	"	48 60	
Stephen D. Edwards,	"	1 00	
John Bresnahan,	"	60 60	
Ezra F. Edwards,	"	18 90	
Calvin Haskell,	"	5 00	
Jeremiah Linehan,	"	195 30	
Patrick W. Brady,	"	58 80	
Nathaniel P. Allen,	stock and labor,	7 28	
Joseph H. Larcom,	labor,	80 50	
John H. Watson,	"	101 09	
Otis N. Davis,	"	14 00	
Henry L. Andrews,	"	1 50	
John McKeone,	"	1 20	
Frank W. Cross,	"	3 60	
Roderick J. McNeal,	"	37 20	
Dow & Larcom,	"	16 00	
Lawrence Watson,	"	214 25	
I. & E. H. Ober,	stock and labor,	8 88	
Josiah A. Haskell,	surveying,	8 00	
Charles Creesy,	award for land, Common street,	50 00	
		————	\$1,710 28

WARD FOUR.

Rufus A. Standley,	labor,	\$238 30
George Pierce,	"	22 40
William Hull,	"	39 70
John A. Burchstead,	"	162 90
Lawrence Watson,	"	145 26
Patrick Toomey,	"	2 00
John T. Elliott,	"	35 60
Issachar T. Eldredge,	"	34 20
Henry Blanchard,	"	79 90
Alvan Haskell,	"	25 00
Daniel Riordan,	"	84 20
Paul N. Haskell,	"	36 00
Dixey Woodberry,	"	9 40
George T. Larcom,	"	16 23
George H. Bennett,	"	13 60
William Batchelder,	"	17 00
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	7 20
Fred Williams,	"	9 10
Ezra K. Preston,	"	13 30
Isaac W. Smith,	"	8 00
Nathaniel P. Allen,	"	30 16
George F. Wood,	"	37 10
Albert H. Poole,	"	60
James Geary,	"	8 60
Timothy Reardon,	"	23 20
Connolly Bros.,	"	80 80
Lewis A. Woodbury,	"	9 40
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	13 20
William T. Cullen,	"	1 00
A. O. Younger,	"	7 80
J. M. Younger,	"	1 00
John L. Pierce,	"	77 00
Jeremiah Murphy, 2d,	"	44 00

Morris Brown,	labor,	\$ 35 70	
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	7 50	
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	15 60	
Addison Davis,	"	6 40	
Beverly Farms Boot & Shoe Co.,	gravel,	1 25	
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	edgestones,	25 85	
I. & E. H. Ober,	stock and labor,	16 04	
Daniel Linehan,	stone,	4 20	
Whitcomb & Carter,	gravel screen,	8 50	
			———— \$1,454 19

WARD FIVE.

Israel O. Edwards,	labor,	\$134 90
George Elliot,	"	1 00
John W. Elliott,	"	1 20
George F. Corning,	"	18 20
Charles A. Standley,	"	18 60
John Butman,	"	17 30
T. Frank Butman,	"	15 40
George E. Cole,	"	48 20
Maurice Younger,	"	4 60
William H. Patch,	"	1 80
Charles H. Patch,	"	21 70
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	20 50
William Maxey,	"	7 90
Charles E. Cole,	"	2 00

Charles Elliott,	labor,	\$ 14 00
William Dorset,	"	7 20
William Standley,	"	16 40
Henry N. Cole,	"	2 00
Azor Roundy,	"	27 20
Augustus Maxcy,	"	5 00
Joseph M. Standley,	"	8 60
John H. Standley,	"	8 60
Samuel Patch,	"	3 60
Charles W. Edwards,	"	5 60
John F. Morgan,	"	29 60
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	37 70
Frederick Standley,	"	3 00
George Wightman,	"	8 30
William R. Morgan,	"	18 80
George P. Choate,	"	2 00
William A. Stevens,	"	20 80
Frederick P. Haskell,	stock and labor,	9 88
Putnam & Pope,	lumber,	20 72
Stephen P. Elliott,	gravel,	8 70
Charles A. Standley,	"	2 90
Charles H. Patch,	"	2 70
John F. Morgan,	"	12 30
Israel O. Edwards,	stone,	9 80
Whitecomb & Carter,	nails, etc.,	81
John H. Standley,	posts,	8 25
George E. Cole,	stone,	10 00
		<hr/>
		\$617 76

WARD SIX.

Arthur Foster,	labor,	\$30 50
Walter F. Dodge,	"	6 00
Hugh McLean,	"	2 30
Andrew Dodge,	"	29 20
M. S. Gwinn,	"	13 60
C. E. Broughton,	"	11 20
Frank Y. Foster,	"	3 40
S. A. Gwinn,	"	20 20
John F. Foster,	"	4 40
Charles E. Riva,	"	6 60
Andrew J. Dunn,	"	12 80
Estate of Richard Dodge,	"	29 00
Amos Burnham,	"	7 40
Amos Andrews, gravel,		22 80
Charles H. Patch, "		7 60
		<hr/>
		\$207 00

WARD SEVEN.

Dodge & Broughton,	labor,	\$114 80
John G. Drown,	"	6 00
Charles H. Dickenson,	"	8 50
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	12 40
Charles A. Mason,	"	10 80
William B. Witham,	"	3 20
Samuel White,	"	11 40
Levi Woodbury,	"	12 80
Israel P. Brown,	"	20 80

Charles A. Sheldon,	labor,	\$22 30	
C. A. Hayward,	"	68 60	
George Babcock,	"	18 60	
George A. Parsons,	"	19 50	
Frank E. Ludden,	"	1 60	
Angus Gillis,	"	3 60	
Drivers' Union Ice Co.,	"	12 80	
Frank A. White,	"	1 60	
<hr/>			\$349 30

WARD EIGHT.

Hugh Hill,	labor,	\$185 60	
Asa F. Lee,	"	16 60	
Benjamin N. Dodge,	"	67 00	
Stephen B. Sands,	"	19 60	
James F. Potter,	"	40 20	
Alfred A. Mason,	"	7 50	
Francis Jenness,	"	26 50	
Robert A. Lee,	"	22 40	
Levi W. Dodge,	"	5 20	
William H. Nutter,	"	10 70	
Brackett T. Munsey,	"	21 60	
Wells Standley,	"	29 70	
Horace Foster,	"	21 40	
William H. Perkins,	"	5 50	

George Brown,	labor,	\$ 6 90	
John W. Raymond,	"	65 40	
Patrick J. Daley,	"	21 60	
Charles S. Lee,	"	14 70	
Charles E. Wilson,	"	7 20	
Seth Friend,	"	7 90	
John Bell,	"	20 00	
John G. Brown, gravel,		33 48	
		<hr/>	\$656 68

WARD NINE.

Adna J. Swift,	labor,	\$52 90	
Henry E. Dodge, 2d,	"	11 60	
John G. Brown,	"	17 00	
Charles Cox,	"	20 00	
George S. Jewett,	"	7 60	
Moses E. Wilson,	"	18 40	
John J. Murphy,	"	7 40	
Daniel Needham,	"	8 70	
Isaiah H. Dodge,	"	52 70	
A. T. Phillips,	"	9 50	
George A. Bagley,	"	11 60	
Dudley D. Day,	"	17 70	
S. A. Day,	"	3 60	
William Blodgett,	"	4 00	
J. H. Rider,	"	3 60	
John G. Brown, gravel,		26 04	
Charles Cox,	"	12 90	
		<hr/>	\$285 24

WARD TEN.

Alna H. Dodge,	labor,	\$34 00
John V. Warner,	"	6 40
George H. Edwards,	"	45 90
Estate of Oliver Edwards,	"	1 00
Edward F. Danforth,	"	4 00
Alna H. Dodge, gravel,		18 00
Whitcomb & Carter, nails,		21
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		2 94
		<hr/>
		\$112 45

WARD ELEVEN.

Adoniram Porter,	labor,	\$ 24 00
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	52 80
Charles W. Small,	"	7 10
William Bradstreet,	"	33 80
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	7 80
Parker S. Davis,	"	3 30
Isaac E. Porter,	"	25 60
John P. Dodge,	"	4 80
Llewellyn J. Philbrick,	"	25 80
William C. Major,	"	13 20
George Hanson,	"	2 00
Sereno Terrio,	"	24 60
George H. Tucker,	"	5 40
Whitcomb & Carter, nails,		30
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		29
Sylvester E. Porter, stone,		31 12
Benjamin E. Smith, gravel,		37 25
		<hr/>
		\$299 16

WARD TWELVE.

George F. Fielder,	labor,	\$110 95	
John W. Lovett,	"	60 25	
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	69 00	
Maurice Ryan,	"	8 20	
Osborne Ham,	"	38 90	
James Hayes,	"	49 00	
George O. Mason,	"	16 20	
Seth Friend,	"	3 00	
Peter Carr,	"	4 80	
Alfred G. Munsey,	"	15 60	
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	9 30	
Otis Burnham,	"	2 70	
William H. Poland,	"	14 40	
Mark B. Avery,	"	126 00	
Charles Moulton,	"	22 00	
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		81 80	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		10 19	
W. B. Crowell, stock and labor,		21 00	
Joshua S. Dodge, gravel,		6 30	
			<hr/>
			\$669 50

WARD THIRTEEN.

David S. Ramsdell,	labor,	\$ 20 25	
George H. Elliott,	"	3 00	
Ambrose Moon,	"	50	
William H. Butman,	"	12 00	
William S. Ramsdell,	"	12 00	
Benjamin P. Mitchell,	"	1 40	
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	12 00	
John H. Foster,	"	14 40	
Henry W. Foster,	"	48 00	
George E. Teague,	"	24 00	
Fred S. Standley,	"	1 50	
			<hr/>
			\$149 05

WARD FOURTEEN.

Benjamin O. Holden,	labor,	\$426 00
John F. Burnham,	"	139 80
John S. Lancaster,	"	359 70
Charles H. Critchett,	"	41 10
Hiram M. Lord,	"	50
George H. Cole,	"	8 00
John Davis,	"	35 00
John F. Doran,	"	13 10
Lemuel B. Wiley,	"	7 80
John M. Fennell,	"	62 10
Dennis Daley,	"	336 50

Patrick Corkery,	labor,	\$ 13 00
John Ryan,	"	381 40
Frank N. Howe,	"	23 40
Peter Trainor,	"	25 80
Alexander McDonald,	"	10 40
Augustus Williams,	"	89 84
Frank F. Wilkins,	"	26 60
George A. Dodge,	"	5 00
Thomas Cook,	"	7 80
Town Teams,	"	701 70
John Winford,	"	40 60
Patrick Butler,	"	4 40
John W. Bell,	"	14 00
Albert F. Lee,	"	126 80
Joseph N. Eldredge,	"	1 10
Charles S. Davis,	"	200 90
John W. Williams,	"	15 00
Arthur Holden,	"	1 40
Carl F. Preston,	"	16 00
Clarence Glover,	"	51 80
Luke Morgan,	"	25 20
William T. Rowe,	"	1 00
George W. Allen,	"	49 80
Samuel A. Gentle,	"	62 95
William F. Early,	"	7 60
Isaac Appleton,	"	16 00
Oliver F. Kilham,	"	198 20
Jesse A. Blake,	"	28 40
Frank W. Holden,	"	82 00
Samuel B. Randall,	"	36 60
William B. Pyne,	"	35 00
Arthur Larcom,	"	11 60
Seth Friend,	"	4 50
Cornelius Murphy,	"	10 40

Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones, paving, and labor,	\$1,248 61
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying and plans,	24 00
Edwin Foster, labor,	18 90
Daniel M. Trow, gravel,	10 00
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	43 51
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	17 19
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	24 94
Israel W. Wallis, gravel,	12 00
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,	47 50
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	14 50
George Butman, stock and labor,	12 95
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, lumber,	4 08
Caleb M. Kelly, stock and labor,	382 57
Henry Phipps, use of tools,	2 00
James T. Brown, injuries to horse,	50 00
George Brewer, horse hire,	1 50
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 06
David Crowell & Son, salt,	4 25
William A. Foster, stone,	7 00
Benjamin O. Holden, cash paid,	3 65
	<hr/> \$5,686 00

STONE CRUSHER.

S. C. Nightingale & Childs, crusher plates, \$	51	62
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	1	20
Sewall C. Jackson, labor,	53	20
Farrell Foundry & Machine Co., repairs,	2	12
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	2	23
Elbridge C. Sawyer, labor,	1	00
William A. Friend, "	21	50
Cornelius Riley, "	371	62
T. M. Howse, "		50
Augustus Williams, "	57	00
Paul B. Patten, "	2	60
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	5	27
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, dynamite, etc.,	180	61
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	1	60
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	101	62
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	7	84
O. D. Young, labor,	68	00
Cornelius Harrington, "	12	00
Florence Sullivan, "	298	30
Richard Cunningham, "	285	50
John Galvin, "	286	10
George Roundy, "	5	63
Patrick Corkery, "	136	00
Samuel A. Gentlee, "	12	00
Stephen Abbott, "	1	00
Henry Dodge, "	109	20
James W. White, "	2	10
<hr/>		\$2,077 36

BRIMBAL AVENUE.

John G. Brown,	labor,	\$ 28 00
John F. Morgan,	"	7 20
Manuel Frye,	"	13 00
John G. Drown,	"	1 80
James Scannell,	"	6 00
Edward Buckley,	"	2 00
Edward Magner,	"	6 00
Benjamin E. Soper,	"	6 00
John M. Fennell,	"	6 00
Thomas Quinn,	"	6 00
John Field,	"	6 00
John O'Connor,	"	6 00
Joseph Frye,	"	12 00
Michael Rafferty,	"	136 50
George W. Allen,	"	12 00
Henry W. Foster,	"	20 00
Arthur Foster,	"	12 00
William J. Berry, services,		8 00
Heirs of Sophronia Thomas, award for land,		120 00
Lyman Mason,	" " "	120 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 534 50

RECAPITULATION OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

Ward One,	\$4,419 94
“ Two,	1,140 99
“ Three,	1,710 28
“ Four,	1,454 19
“ Five,	617 76
“ Six,	207 00
“ Seven,	349 30
“ Eight,	656 68
“ Nine,	285 24
“ Ten,	112 45
“ Eleven,	299 16
“ Twelve,	669 59
“ Thirteen,	149 05
“ Fourteen,	5,686 00
Stone Crusher,	2,077 36
Brimbal Avenue,	534 50
	————— \$20,369 49

Appropriation,	\$18,000 00
Amount overdrawn,	2,369 49
	————— \$20,369 49

TOWN TEAMS.

N. Frank Jones, driver,	\$720 00	
James F. McConnell, "	720 00	
L. K. Barker, blankets, repairing harnesses,	69 70	
Burnham Brothers, straw,	18 83	
I. W. Dodge & Co., oats, etc.,	268 83	
Henry W. Foster, hay,	188 29	
McCann & Works, repairing harnesses, etc.,	17 65	
Whitecomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	8 80	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	6 15	
Seth Friend, shoeing horses,	65 80	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	4 45	
George Clark, carrots,	2 50	
Dodge & Wade, oats,	45 05	
John S. Saunders, medical attendance,	15 00	
John F. Morgan, horse,	350 00	
Robert J. Saunders, medical attendance,	8 00	
M. B. Jennings, stock and labor,	3 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, labor,	2 75	
	<hr/>	\$2,514 80

CREDIT.

Labor, Ward One,	\$684 00	
" " Fourteen,	701 70	
" Town Hall,	14 40	
" Water-Works,	36 00	
" Wallis Street,	22 20	
" School Department,	26 40	
" Fire Department,	155 00	
Received for horse sold,	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,789 70
Amount overdrawn,	725 10	
	<hr/>	\$2,514 80

WATER STREET.

Widening as ordered by the County Commissioners.

Estate of John Pickett, award for land,	\$339 60	
James Welch, rebuilding wall,	70 00	
William W. Meservey, labor,	8 32	
	<hr/>	
	\$417 92	
Amount unexpended,	447 24	
	<hr/>	\$865 16
Appropriation,		\$865 16

HALE STREET.

Widening as ordered by the County Commissioners.

Samuel Kilham, Guardian, award of County Commissioners,	\$11 00	
James Allen, award of County Commissioners,	21 40	
Abigail Selfe, award of County Commissioners,	10 00	
Jeremiah Foster, labor,	20 55	
Jeremiah Foster, gravel,	20 60	
George Butman, stock and labor,	1 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 85 05	
Amount unexpended,	752 61	
	<hr/>	\$837 66
Appropriation,		\$837 66

HART STREET AND WEST STREET.

Widening and straightening as ordered by the County Commissioners.		
George F. Wood,	labor,	\$ 7 00
Edward Williams,	"	10 10
James A. May,	"	3 60
George D. Batchelder,	"	11 10
John T. Elliott,	"	16 50
Henry Blanchard,	"	15 80
Hervey White,	"	12 00
William P. Moses,	"	6 00
Ezra K. Preston,	"	13 80
Addison Davis,	stock and labor,	20 32
The Advocate,	advertising,	75
Samuel F. Currier,	award for land,	62 88
Heirs of Abigail Standley,	award for land,	26 87
Heirs of Benjamin Williams,	award for land,	175 00
Augustus Williams,	stone, gravel and labor,	4,235 35
I. & E. H. Ober,	stock and labor,	13 21
Samuel A. Gentlee,	horse hire,	12 00
George Roundy,	lumber,	2 94
Josiah A. Haskell,	surveying,	156 00
		<hr/>
		\$4,801 22
Amount unexpended,		373 53
		<hr/>
		\$5,174 75
Appropriation for Hart street,		\$ 174 75
Appropriation for West street,		1,000 00
Additional appropriation,		4,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$5,174 75

HANCOCK STREET.

Josiah A. Haskell, surveys,	\$ 44 00	
Isaac Appleton, labor,	230 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$274 00	
Amount unexpended,	126 00	
	<hr/>	\$400 00
Appropriation,		\$400 00

ABBOTT STREET.

Trustees of the estate of Jane Rantoul,		
award,	\$600 00	
Patrick Corkery & Son, labor,	389 40	
Wesley Baker, stock and labor,	15 00	
William J. Berry, surveying,	45 00	
George Butman, stock and labor,	13 19	
	<hr/>	\$1,062 59
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	62 59	
	<hr/>	\$1,062 59

WALLIS STREET.

Josiah A. Haskell, surveys,		\$68 00
Jonas A. Stickney, labor,		32 60
Patrick Corkery,	"	18 80
Augustus Williams,	"	52 70
John W. Semple,	"	24 40
Cornelius Riley,	"	36 00
William A. Friend,	"	32 00
Edward Buckley,	"	29 40
Denis Daley,	"	1 50
Sewall C. Jackson,	"	19 42
Town Teams,	"	22 20
Thos. Cook,	"	63 60
Henry Hale,	labor, Wallis House,	22 61
George Roundy, lumber,	" "	23 65
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	" "	2 08
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	" "	7 13
R. & J. Robertson, st'k and lab'r,	" "	49 09
Augustus Williams,	" " " " "	128 40
J. V. Porter & Co.,	" " " " "	31 56
Thomas Fitzgibbons, labor, Chapman House,		3 20
Henry Hale,	" " "	16 80
George Roundy, lumber,	" "	12 61
B. D. Grant & Son, st'k and l'b'r,	" "	5 48
J. V. Porter & Co.,	" " " " "	17 50
John Remmonds,	" " " " "	3 50
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	" "	1 59
John Remmonds, st'k and l'b'r, Cogswell House,		2 75
Henry Hale	" " "	10 03
George Roundy, lumber,	" "	7 42
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	" "	49
J. V. Porter & Co., st'k and l'b'r,	" "	11 45
Augustus Williams,	" " " " "	4 55
Henry Hale, labor, Hatch House,		2 75

J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Hatch House,	\$ 40
Augustus Williams, st'k and l'b'r, Noble House,	8 00
Augustus Williams, st'k and l'b'r, Clark House,	3 95
John F. Burnham, labor,	6 00
Charles S. Davis, "	3 00
John M. Fennell, "	4 00
John Ryan, "	3 00
John S. Lancaster, "	3 00
Hervey White, "	7 00
Henry Hale, "	6 88
John Pickett, coal,	22 07
J. V. Porter & Co., st'k and l'b'r, Woodbury House,	80
Thomas Fitzgibbons, labor, Hatch House,	7 60
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, " "	55
George Roundy, lumber, " "	5 93
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Herrick House,	1 05
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Clark House,	3 10
George Roundy, lumber, Clark House,	2 51
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone and labor,	533 00
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	7 87
Dodge & Eldridge, stock and labor,	3 80
Whitcomb & Carter, dynamite, tools, etc.,	61 05
Heirs of Edmund and Mahala Josephs, award for land,	50 00
John H. Preston, damages and expenses,	63 00
George H. Samson, drills,	6 14
Waldo Brothers, lanterns,	4 00
Amos Homans, award for land, .	27 00
Joseph A. Wallis, award for land,	150 00

Trustees of Odd-Fellows' Hall, award for land,	\$500 00	
Owners of the Noble Estate, award for land,	93 50	
Alden Webb, award for land,	115 00	
Hannah J. Cook, award for land,	80 00	
James Welch, stone,	8 64	
William Twomey, award,	70 00	
Heirs of Albert Wallis, award,	100 00	
Patrick Corkery, stone,	11 40	
Elias B. Waitt, Executor, award,	350 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,088 50	
Amount unexpended,	596 50	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,685 00
 Appropriation,		 \$3,685 00

BASS RIVER BRIDGE.

George Roundy, lumber,	\$151 16	
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	39 75	
Benjamin Andrews, “	57 50	
Winthrop T. Porter, “	6 00	
Alfred Porter, “	54 00	
Adoniram Porter, “	57 00	
Charles G. Hinman, “	50	
Amos H. Churchill, “	3 75	
Whitcomb & Carter, spikes, etc.,	6 73	
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	25	
Parker S. Davis, care of lights,	2 30	
Abram L. Crosby, stock and labor,	4 44	
John W. Gregg, “ “ “	11 25	
James Guinivan, “ “ “	48 74	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	33 28	
	<hr/>	\$476 65
Appropriation,	\$300 00	
Amount overdrawn,	176 65	
	<hr/>	\$476 65

ESSEX BRIDGE.

George Roundy, lumber,	\$424 15	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	49 14	
Alfred Porter, labor,	65 00	
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	72 75	
Adoniram Porter, "	73 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	6 32	
James Guinivan, labor,	4 20	
John W. Lovett, "	6 00	
Benjamin Andrews, labor,	79 37	
John W. French, "	11 25	
Sereno Terrio, "	10 00	
Beverly National Bank, land rent,	15 00	
Salem Gas Light Co., use of pile driver,	10 00	
Pickett Coal Co., rope,	2 02	
J. B. Thomas & Co., piles,	80 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	1 55	
	<hr/>	
	\$910 25	
Amount unexpended,	289 75	
	<hr/>	\$1,200 00
 Appropriation,		 \$1,200 00

TOWN AND ARMORY HALLS.

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Armory Halls and Police Station,	\$425 00
George H. Cole, labor,	4 90
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	297 60
David T. Hanners, cash paid for labor and sundries,	31 26

R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	\$ 35 15	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, " " "	16 48	
John Girdler, coal,	429 55	
Lee & Cressy, repairing furniture,	4 52	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	5 07	
George Roundy, lumber, etc.,	4 99	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brooms, etc.,	9 15	
Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	2 65	
John Pickett, sand,	50	
Beverly Co-operative Association, soap, etc.,	4 17	
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	1 08	
B. S. Lunt, labor,	1 75	
Theodore Taylor, brooms and soap,	5 63	
Town Teams, labor,	14 40	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,293 85	
Amount unexpended,	44 15	
	<hr/>	\$1,338 00
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	
Received for rents,	338 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,338 00

TOWN HALL. (Upper Hall.)

Appropriation for alterations in the upper hall for Post No. 89, G. A. R.,	\$800 00
Amount unexpended,	\$800 00

WATER-WORKS.

Charles Pickett, superintendent,	\$1,250 00
Patrick A. Daley, labor,	600 00
Patrick Delaney, "	553 00
Sewall C. Jackson, "	3 60
Charles W. Pickett, "	409 30
Patrick J. Daley, "	344 50
John M. Fennell, "	2 00
Thomas Bresnahan, "	556 57
Michael Rafferty, "	99 50
Town Teams, - "	36 00
Walworth Manufacturing Co., lead, etc.,	4 93
Smith & Smart, fittings, etc.,	99 97
Sumner & Goodwin, pipe, etc.,	372 12
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor,	1 00
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	49 31
Hall Rubber Co., mittens,	2 00
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	27 54
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	45 73
National Meter Co., meter,	49 50
Salem Lead Co., lead,	14 31
Whittier Machine Co., gates,	34 50
Irving W. Allen, printing,	29 50
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	10 88
Joseph V. Porter & Co., lead and oil,	25 00
John Pickett, charcoal,	1 70
John W. Stanley, cotton cloth,	4 55
Charles Friend, labor and solder,	3 00
R. & J. Robertson, fittings,	11 86
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, powder, etc.,	78 24
Edmund Giles, Jr., rubber boots, and repairs,	25 75
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	2 39
Philip E. Ober & Sons, stock and labor,	8 13
Florence Sullivan, labor,	100 00

John F. Burnham, labor,	\$ 1 20
Grover & Friend, sawdust,	1 10
Hersey Meter Co., méters,	71 75
Timothy Hayes, labor,	26 00
James Cunningham, “	8 00
Thomas Fitzgibbons, “	12 00
F. R. Wilson, “	1 00
Daniel Linehan, “	3 60
James Carney, “	102 10
James Scannell, “	22 60
Jeremiah Linehan, “	1 00
Maurice Tobin, “	2 00
John H. Foster, labor and gravel,	26 50
Isaac K. Harris, plans,	5 00
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co., pipe,	10 00
Hiram W. Moore, stock and labor,	8 00
Owen Sullivan, damages from break in water-pipe,	60 00
Levi K. Goodhue, services,	2 00
A. H. Smith & Co., pipe,	21 32
George W. Allen, teaming,	3 45
George Brewer, horse hire,	3 50
Joseph W. Obear, damages from break in water-pipe,	100 00
C. A. Lawrence, fire bricks,	10 00
W. C. Ireland, safe,	225 00
Winkley, Dresser & Co., letter-press, etc.,	7 80
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	1 35
Seth Friend, iron and labor,	23 30
James Fairfield, kaolin,	2 25
Lee & Harrigan, sawdust,	1 45
Beverly Post-office, postal-cards,	25
Lee & Cressy, chairs, cushions, etc.,	20 95
Pickett Coal Co., cement and charcoal,	17 25

William W. Hinkley & Co., stove and funnel,	\$ 9 20	
Cornelius Murphy, teaming,	1 00	
Henry M. Meek, directory,	2 00	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	6 00	
Trustees of Odd-Fellows' Hall, rent,	30 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,706 30	
Amount unexpended,	353 70	
	<hr/>	\$6,060 00

Appropriation,	\$6,000 00	
Appropriation for hydrant,	60 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,060 00

Amount received for water rates,	\$21,982 39	
Amount received from George H. Norman for repairs,	1,458 22	
Amount received for water pipe,	329 52	
	<hr/>	\$23,770 13

Amount paid Town Treasurer,	\$23,770 13	
-----------------------------	-------------	--

PUMPING STATION.

Louis W. Day, engineer,	\$ 999 96
Hiram Kimball, fireman,	420 00
Walworth Manufacturing Co., valves,	34 44
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	54 98
Union Wadding Co., cotton waste,	20 00
John Girdler, coal,	1,031 51
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fittings,	16 05
Louis W. Day, cash paid,	88
New England Telegraph and Telephone Co., rental,	90 21
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor,	49 21
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	8 17
Whitecomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	47 26
George Roundy, lumber,	66 40
Horace Foster, soap, oil, etc.,	32 37
Zina Goodell, fittings,	11 24
Benjamin N. Dodge, teaming,	9 57
Thaxter & Brother, thermometer,	5 00
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and In- surance Co., insurance,	20 00
H. S. Ingalls, scraper,	3 50
Gilman Bros., potash, etc.,	6 33
P. M. Carpenter, tripoline,	2 00
Charles Friend, pan,	30
Levi K. Goodhue & Co., oil,	29 57
Dodge & Eldredge, stock and labor,	2 35
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	491 30
May, Nash & Winslow, oil and lead,	44 00
Edward Magner, labor,	72 20
Samuel Thissell,	46 60
Manuel Frye,	32 80
John O'Connor,	32 80
Ambrose Moon,	1 80

Benjamin P. Mitchell, labor,	\$ 1 80	
John Field, "	32 80	
Patrick J. Daley, "	28 00	
Joseph Frye, "	46 00	
James Carney, "	46 40	
Patrick Delaney, "	33 50	
George A. Parsons, "	16 00	
Edward Buckley, "	46 00	
James Scannell, "	55 40	
Charles G. Hinman, "	13 00	
Edward McGrath, "	69 20	
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor,	47 27	
Henry W. Foster, labor,	250 00	
Henry W. Foster, cash paid,	3 12	
Howe & French, soda,	5 00	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone,	14 75	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,391 04	
Amount unexpended,	608 96	
	<hr/>	\$5,000 00
Appropriation,		\$5,000 00

INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY.

Walter H. Sears, engineer,	\$1,432 00	
Augustus P. Loring, legal services,	25 00	
Charles W. Pickett, labor,	230 50	
Frost & Adams, supplies,	17 71	
Walter H. Sears, cash paid assistant,	120 00	
Jesse T. Putnam, labor,	78 00	
Winkley, Dresser & Co., blank book,	12 75	
Huntington & Fitz, legal services,	15 00	
George Brewer, horse hire,	15 75	
Essex County Registry of Deeds, recording,	50	
Walter H. Sears, cash paid for sundries,	7 32	
	<hr/>	\$1,954 53

BRIMBAL HILL.

William H. Burchstead, labor,	\$139 40
James Coughlin, “	5 40
Angus Gillis, “	28 10
Thomas Quinn, “	39 80
Hugh McLean, “	32 60
John M. Fennell, “	123 70
Edward Magner, “	171 70
John Field, “	122 20
Richard Tracy, “	5 40
Robert A. Lee, “	69 00
Arthur Foster, “	270 40
Hugh Hill, “	86 40
Peter E. Clark, “	297 90

Jeremiah Conners,	labor,	\$ 20 00	
Samuel Thissell,	"	28 00	
Charles A. Sheldon,	"	65 00	
James F. McCabe,	"	17 20	
Edward Buckley,	"	108 50	
Benjamin E. Soper,	"	157 80	
Richard L. Condon,	"	4 00	
Cornelius Sullivan,	"	156 00	
Michael Harrigan,	"	141 20	
Dennis Herlihy,	"	112 40	
Fred Gould,	"	10 00	
John W. Bell,	"	29 10	
Herbert L. Trask,	"	15 70	
Clarence L. Dodge,	"	33 40	
Stephen M. O'Brien,	"	41 40	
Charles E. Cree,	"	36 30	
James Carney,	"	106 60	
Henry W. Foster,	"	693 00	
George W. Allen,	"	274 00	
John Linehan,	"	69 40	
David Barry,	"	40 80	
Maurice Tobin,	"	45 40	
John O'Connor,	"	181 40	
Joseph H. Frye,	"	232 00	
Michael Rafferty,	"	38 80	
Walter M. Gray,	"	8 40	
Manuel Frye,	"	99 20	
Levi Woodberry,	"	84 80	
James Scannell,	"	95 30	
Ambrose Moon,	"	90 80	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		50	
Whitcomb & Carter, fertilizer, tools, etc.,		153 16	
William W. Hinkley & Co., funnel,		3 00	
<hr/>			\$4,584 56

\$116.50 of the above was expended for the Park.

STATE AID.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers
and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public
Statutes.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer, \$2,252 00

Appropriation,	\$1,500 00	
Amount paid in excess of appropriation,	752 00	
	_____	\$2,252 00

\$1,126 00 of the above is to be refunded
by the State.

STATE AID.

Paid for the benefit of disabled soldiers
and sailors, under Chap. 30, Public
Statutes.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$1,789 50	
	_____	\$1,789 50

The above amount is to be refunded by
the State.

STREET LIGHTS.

Beverly Electric Light Co., care of lights,	\$3,514	50	
Charles Friend, repairing lanterns,	5	30	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,		95	
Beverly Gas Light Co., care of lights,	5,282	27	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	1	25	
			<hr/>
	\$8,804	27	
Amount unexpended,		195	73
			<hr/>
			\$9,000 00
Appropriation,	\$8,500	00	
Additional appropriation,		500	00
			<hr/>
			\$9,000 00

POLICE STATION.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	\$114	81
John W. Stanley, towels, etc.,	1	25
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	6	00
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	-	95
B. S. Lunt, dippers,	3	00
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, lanterns,		
etc.,	4	17
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	4	20
George A. Stickney, medical attendance,	1	50
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	2	94

George A. Herrick, bread,	\$126 00	
Horace Standley, medicines,	1 00	
Lee & Cressy, shades, repairs, etc.,	1 98	
Samuel W. Torrey, medical attendance,	7 50	
Ellingwood & Co., disinfectant,	4 50	
William M. Woodbury, cash paid,	10 48	
Charles Friend, dipper,	10	
John H. Dearborn, medical attendance,	19 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	82	
Theodore Taylor, bread, etc.,	2 18	
J. L. Morse & Co., blankets,	4 00	
	<hr/>	\$316 38

Appropriation,	\$250 00	
Amount overdrawn,	66 38	
	<hr/>	\$316 38

NOTE. There were two thousand and thirty (2,030) tramps lodged at the Police Station from February 1, 1888, to February 1, 1889.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Amount paid to the Trustees of the Public Library,	\$1,200 00
---	------------

Appropriation,	\$1,200 00
----------------	------------

WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,	\$3,000 00
--	------------

Amount assessed according to the vote of the town,	\$3,000 00
---	------------

SINKING FUND.

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,	\$10,000 00
--	-------------

Appropriation,	\$10,000 00
----------------	-------------

MEMORIAL DAY.

Amount paid Post No. 89, G. A. R.,	\$200 00
------------------------------------	----------

Appropriation,	\$200 00
----------------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY (FARMS).

Amount paid Post 188, G. A. R.,	\$150 00
Appropriation,	\$150 00

MILITARY ACCOUNT.

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and light,	\$50 00	
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing stove,	5 25	
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor,	5 50	
John Pickett, coal,	44 15	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	68 70	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	2 51	
	<hr/>	\$176 11

TELEPHONE.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rentals and tolls,	\$62 35	
	<hr/>	\$62 35

NIGHT POLICE.

Maurice Heaphy,	night police,	\$732 00	
George K. Farnum,	" "	732 00	
Calvin L. Williams,	" "	732 00	
Charles H. Smith,	" "	728 00	
Warren O. Jones,	" "	578 00	
William A. Brown,	" "	160 00	
		<hr/>	\$3,662 00
Appropriation,		\$3,650 00	
Amount overdrawn,		12 00	
		<hr/>	\$3,662 00

SPECIAL POLICE.

William P. Moses, police,	\$154 00	
Warren O. Jones, "	154 00	
	<hr/>	\$308 00

SIGN-BOARDS AND NUMBERS.

Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	\$ 2 00	
Charles G. Hinman, sign-boards,	26 50	
William P. Moses, labor,	26 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	38 35	
Josiah A. Haskell, labor,	15 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, nails, etc.,	1 66	
	<hr/>	\$109 51
Appropriation,	\$100 00	
Amount overdrawn,	9 51	
	<hr/>	\$109 51

TOWN OFFICERS.

John I. Baker,	Selectman,	\$150 00
Freeborn W. Cressy,	"	150 00
Rufus H. Woodbury,	"	150 00
Augustus Williams,	"	150 00
John H. Woodberry,	"	162 50
John A. Moulton,	Assessor,	441 25
Daniel Foster,	"	27 50
John B. Hill,	"	320 00
Charles H. Odell,	"	10 00
John M. Murney,	"	425 00
Joseph Haskell,	"	351 25
Israel E. Lovett,	"	333 75
Isaac Appleton,	Overseer of the Poor,	57 30
John W. Quiner,	" " "	50 00
Joseph H. Herrick,	" " "	50 00
William H. Lovett,	Town Clerk and	
Auditor,		1,000 00
Robert G. Bennett,	Town Treasurer,	400 00
Ezekiel F. Obear,	Collector of Taxes,	1,226 74
Dudley N. Griffin,	School Committee,	
3 years,		75 00
Samuel Cole,	School Committee,	21 60
William M. Woodbury,	Chief of Police,	900 00
Timothy Foley,	Police,	251 00
John G. Munsey,	"	12 50
Benjamin F. Herrick,	"	75 50
Frank S. Raymond,	"	33 00
Chester Hobbs,	"	16 75
Lorenzo Colson,	"	148 25
George I. South,	"	7 00
Fred S. Choate,	"	180 50
Willard R. Hatch,	"	7 00
William P. Hibbert,	"	7 00

David T. Hanners,	Police,	\$ 7 00
Samuel K. Poulan,	"	9 75
Alfred G. Munsey,	"	191 75
George Brewer,	"	7 00
George T. Larcom,	"	8 00
S. Walter Woodbury,	"	8 25
James A. Payson,	"	4 00
John F. Stanley,	"	16 30
John W. Haskell,	"	14 25
George Lendall,	"	2 00
Walter Farnham,	"	126 25
Alonzo L. Goodhue,	"	10 00
Edward B. Perry,	"	8 00
George W. Tucker,	"	7 00
William H. Blanchard,	"	7 00
Ezra P. Williams,	"	7 00
Charles W. Peart,	"	7 00
William Haskell,	Registrar of Voters,	51 00
John B. Cressy,	" " "	84 00
George P. Brown,	" " "	84 00
William H. Lovett,	" " "	81 00
Andrew E. Story,	services, Board of Health,	121 50
Timothy Foley,	" " " "	40 50
George A. Stickney	" " " "	118 00
Robert N. Lee,	" " " "	27 00
Freeborn W. Cressy,	Moderator,	10 00
Asa O. Marshall,	Warden, 2 years,	6 00
H. Foster Williams,	"	3 00
Israel E. Lovett,	"	3 00
Benjamin Larcom, Jr.,	" 2 years,	6 00
Edwin L. Pride,	Precinct clerk,	3 00
Charles F. Lee,	Teller and Precinct clerk,	
2 years,		12 00
Henry W. Foster,	Teller, 2 years,	6 00
John H. Woodberry,	" " "	6 00

Lawrence J. Watson, Teller, 2 years,	\$6 00	
John F. Hill, " " "	6 00	
John A. Moulton, " " "	6 00	
Peter M. Riordan, " " "	3 00	
John E. Davis, " " "	3 00	
West D. Eldredge, " " "	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,319 94

Appropriation,	\$8,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	319 94	
	<hr/>	\$8,319 94

INCIDENTALS.

Benjamin F. Bennett, ringing bell,	\$ 20 00
William H. Heron, ringing bell and care of clock,	52 25
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and station- ery, Selectmen,	28 42
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and stationery, Assessors,	7 16
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Selectmen,	10 50
" " " " Assessors,	25 50
" " " " Police,	31 50
Forrest L. Evans, legal services,	15 00
John I. Baker, cash paid for expenses,	8 00
Beverly National Bank, safe rent,	16 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bell,	1 50

Charles Haddock, returning births,	\$18 00
Charles W. Haddock, " "	14 25
George A. Stickney, " "	7 25
Beverly Post-Office, postage stamps, and envelopes,	26 06
Beverly Post-Office, postage stamps, and envelopes, Treasurer,	10 90
Irving W. Allen, printing Auditor's report,	236 90
" " " " and advertising,	
Selectmen,	64 90
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	
Assessors,	15 00
William M. Woodbury, returning births,	20 00
" " " " cash paid for expenses,	89 08
Freeborn W. Cressy, " " " "	13 45
Augustus Williams, " " " "	18 60
Alfred G. Munsey, distributing reports,	4 00
J. B. Brown, horse hire, Selectmen,	6 50
David T. Hanners, cash paid,	16 75
Charles L. Moulton, horse hire, Police,	1 00
Salem Evening News, advertising,	1 00
John H. Dearborn, returning births,	4 00
Owen P. Sullivan, horse hire, Police,	50
Lambert Jackson, blank books, Assessors,	36 23
Alfred G. Munsey, horse hire, Police,	15 50
John A. Moulton, cash paid for expenses,	27 85
M. R. Warren, stationery,	2 67
William H. Lovett, cash paid for sundries,	26 90
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Selectmen,	27 50
" " " " " Police,	29 50
William P. Moses, horse hire, Selectmen,	10 00
Abbott & Co., express,	1 00
Spring & Carney, returning deaths,	2 00
John M. Murney, cash paid for expenses,	26 40
Albert Vittum, advertising,	6 50

Essex County Registry of Deeds, recording, \$	2 90
Appleton's Express, express,	45
Henry P. Moulton, legal services,	205 00
Lemuel B. Wiley, distributing reports,	4 00
Jonathan Perley, labor,	2 25
George T. Larcom, distributing reports,	4 00
George Brewer, horse hire, Selectmen,	51 75
“ “ “ “ Police,	79 00
“ “ distributing reports,	2 00
Josiah A. Haskell, surveys and plans for	
Assessors,	4 66
O. Frank Kilham, teaming, Police,	5 20
E. F. Killam, suppers for election officers,	12 00
Charles G. Hinman, stock and labor,	
Assessors,	3 00
Standard Cancellling Ballot Box Co., ink,	75
Kate T. Liffin, award for personal injuries,	207 37
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, register	
of voters,	75
Eunice G. Bridges and Heirs of Andrew	
C. Bridges, partial payment for land	
for Hale-street Cemetery,	100 00
Israel E. Lovett, cash paid for expenses,	3 00
George P. Brown, “ “ “	2 02
Whitcomb & Carter, keys, Assessors,	50
Robert B. Foster, horse hire, Police,	50
William P. Moses, labor, guide boards,	6 00
David C. Smith, ice, Assessors,	4 00
Harvey E. White, labor,	40
C. A. Hayward, labor on drain at North Beverly,	7 60
Stephen Pierce, “ “ “ “	3 60
C. E. Broughton, “ “ “ “	7 60
Wells Standley, “ “ “ “	5 40
Robert A. Lee, “ “ “ “	5 40
George H. Edwards, ringing bell,	1 50

J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, guide boards,	\$ 6 83
American Express Co., express,	2 70
Stephen Abbott, ringing bell, 2 years,	3 00
Marshall T. Larcom, labor, Precinct No. 1,	3 60
Lee & Cressy, voting-list boards,	2 25
William F. Jones, teaming,	3 75
Augustus Williams, cash paid for expenses on road machine,	17 00
George F. Choate, legal services, Haven case,	50 00
Forrest L. Evans, " " " "	50 00
Warren O. Jones, cash paid for expenses,	3 10
John H. Barter, distributing reports,	2 00
Henry P. Moulton, legal services, Haven case,	436 00
Josiah A. Haskell, services, Haven case,	55 00
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	26 75
Luther Cahoon, posting notices, Assessors,	2 00
Wyatt & Trowt, horse hire, Police,	2 50
Samuel Porter, auctioneer,	10 00
The Times Publishing Co., advertising,	38 50
" " " " advertising and printing, Assessors,	49 50
John S. Ingersoll, labor,	1 88
John C. Moore, blank books, Treasurer,	14 85
Horatio A. Haskell, ringing bell,	1 50
George P. Irving, labor, Abbott-street fence,	211 75
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Abbott-street fence,	58 50
Whitcomb & Carter, nails, etc., Abbott-street fence,	5 21
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Abbott-street fence,	180 84
Chester Hobbs, distributing reports,	2 00
Bell's Express, express,	60

First District Court of Essex, paid witnesses at fire inquest, Steamer Admiral,	\$44 00	
Benjamin B. Pickering, juror at fire inquest, Steamer Admiral,	12 64	
Otis F. Putnam, juror at fire inquest, Steamer Admiral,	15 20	
James Wilson, juror at fire inquest, Steamer Admiral,	19 04	
William A. Brown, juror at fire inquest, Steamer Admiral,	17 76	
Henry Hobbs, juror at fire inquest, Steamer Admiral,	16 48	
Nathan H. Foster, juror at fire inquest, Steamer Admiral,	13 92	
William H. Gove, services at fire inquest, Steamer Admiral,	15 00	
William M. Woodbury, expenses at fire inquest, Steamer Admiral,	18 20	
	<hr/>	\$3,145 47

Appropriation,	\$1,379 06	
Amount overdrawn,	1,766 41	
	<hr/>	\$3,145 47

RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Highways (including Stone Crusher and Brimbal Avenue),	\$20,369 49
Town Teams,	2,514 80
Water Street,	417 92
Hale Street,	85 05
Hart Street and West Street,	4,801 22
Hancock Street,	274 00
Wallis Street,	3,088 50
Abbott Street,	1,062 59
Bass River Bridge,	476 65
Essex Bridge,	910 75
Town and Armory Halls,	1,293 85
Water-Works,	5,706 30
Pumping Station,	4,391 04
Independent Water Supply,	1,954 03
Brimbal Hill,	4,584 56
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	2,252 00
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	1,789 50
Street Lights,	8,804 27
Police Station,	316 38
Public Library,	1,200 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Water Loan, Sinking Fund,	3,000 00
Memorial Day,	200 00
Memorial Day (Farms),	150 00
Military Account,	176 11
Telephone,	62 35
Night Police,	3,662 00
Special Police,	308 00
Town Officers,	8,319 94
Sign-boards and Numbers,	109 51
Incidentals,	3,145 47
	<hr/> \$95,526 18

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Uncollected Taxes, Feb. 22, 1888,	\$35,058 90½
State Tax for 1888,	13,680 00
County Tax for 1888,	12,287 43
Town Tax for 1888,	170,000 00
Overlay on Tax for 1888,	561 72
Water Loan, Sinking Fund Assessment,	3,000 00
Supplementary Warrants,	3,502 80
Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,492 75
Interest on Taxes of 1888, collected,	160 72
“ “ “ “ 1887, “	594 58
“ “ “ “ 1886, “	319 48
“ “ “ “ 1885, “	72 62
“ “ “ “ 1884, “	26 67
“ “ “ “ 1883, “	4 95
“ “ “ “ 1882, “	6 02
<hr/> \$240,768 64½	

Cash paid Treasurer on tax of 1888,	\$171,827 61
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1887,	21,018 78
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1886,	3,104 59
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1885,	485 21
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1884,	150 90
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1883,	19 40
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1882,	12 98
“ “ “ “ interest received,	1,185 04
Abatement of taxes of 1888,	3,330 62
“ “ “ “ 1887,	308 63
“ “ “ “ 1886,	987 80
“ “ “ “ 1885,	388 16½
“ “ “ “ 1884,	83 60
“ “ “ “ 1883,	21 00
“ “ “ “ 1882,	10 71

Uncollected taxes of 1888,	\$29,366 47
“ “ “ 1887,	6,557 75
“ “ “ 1886,	977 49
“ “ “ 1885,	453 79
“ “ “ 1884,	326 16
“ “ “ 1883,	151 95
	————— \$240,768 64½

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ORDERS DRAWN.

Selectmen's Department,	\$95,526 18
Overseers' “	11,662 82
School “	27,739 64
Fire Department,	9,765 09
Health “	2,067 77
	————— \$146,761 50

VALUATION.

The amount of Real and Personal Estate with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D. 1888, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows:

Polls.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
2,782	\$4,751,225.00	\$9,160,200.00	\$13,911,425.00

Rate of taxation, \$14.00 per \$1,000.00.

Number of horses taxed,	802
“ “ cows “	628
“ “ sheep “	13
“ “ dwelling-houses taxed,	1,741
“ “ acres of land taxed,	8,604

TREASURER'S

Town of Beverly in account with

Paid Selectmen's orders of 1888,	\$146,761 50
“ “ “ “ 1887, and previous years,	2,250 16
“ Balance of interest,	53,240 98
“ State Tax,	13,680 00
“ County Tax,	12,287 43
“ Non-resident Bank Tax,	1,514 20
“ Hired money (old loan),	67,000 00
“ Hired money (temporary loan),	195,193 14
“ State Treasurer on account of Liquor Licenses,	1 75
Balance in Tréasury,	740 40

\$492,669 56

ACCOUNT.

Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.

Balance from last year,	\$ 1,600 61
Selectmen's orders of 1888, outstanding,	1,357 86
Received Taxes from Collector,	196,619 47
" for Water Rates,	21,982 39
" from George H. Norman,	1,458 22
" for Water Pipe, etc.,	329 52
" " Hired Money (temporary loan),	168,493 14
" " " " (old loan),	36,000 00
" " Bonds sold,	31,000 00
" " Corporation Tax,	17,989 04
" " Bank Tax,	6,031 23
" " State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	846 00
" " State Aid (Disabled Soldiers and Sailors),	1,416 00
" " Rent from Town Hall,	338 00
" " Dog Licenses,	840 10
" " Armory rent,	350 00
" " Grass,	2 50
" " Old Iron,	7 01
" " Interest on Raymond Fund,	180 00
" " Pedlars' Licenses,	28 00
" " Oleomargarine Licenses,	1 00
" " Auctioneers' Licenses,	14 00
" " Junk dealers' Licenses,	16 00
" " Liquor Licenses,	6 00
" " Advertising applications for Liquor Licenses,	17 50
" " Night Soil Licenses,	5 00
" " Labor, Town Teams,	1,639 70
" " Labor,	1 40
" " Land on Railroad Avenue,	435 00
" " Washington Hose Company's house,	335 00
" " Horse,	150 00
" " Edgestones,	38 78
" from Overseers of the Poor,	1,752 59
" " Board of Health,	466 55
" " First District Court of Essex,	521 95
" " Estate of John Pickett for Cemetery Fund,	400 00
	<hr/>
	\$492,669 56

SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1889-90.

Temporary Loan,	\$ 19,617 46
School Department,	26,000 00
Overseers' "	9,000 00
Assessors' "	2,000 00
Fire "	7,500 00
Health, "	1,500 00
Highways,	25,000 00
Bass River Bridge,	300 00
Essex Bridge,	1,200 00
Interest (Funded and Temporary Debts),	45,000 00
Interest (Independent Water Supply Debt),	6,000 00
Town Officers,	8,500 00
Night Police,	3,650 00
Street Lights,	9,000 00
Public Library,	1,200 00
Town Hall,	1,000 00
Police Station,	300 00
Land for Hale Street Cemetery,	1,621 00
Military Aid,	2,000 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Water Loan, Sinking Fund,	3,000 00
Water Department,	5,000 00
Water Department (Pumping Sta- tion),	5,000 00
Water Street,	500 00
Hale Street,	1,500 00
Town Teams,	2,500 00
Outstanding Orders,	1,357 86
Incidentals,	4,094 08
	<hr/> \$203,340 40

EXPECTED INCOME.

Water Rates,	\$ 22,500 00	
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	23,000 00	
State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	1,100 00	
Cash in Treasury,	740 40	
Amount to provide for by taxation,	156,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$203,340 40

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.**(FUNDED DEBT.)**

Due Cemetery Fund,	\$ 1,900 00	
Due Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
Due Town Notes, outstanding,	97,700 00	
Due Town Bonds, outstanding,	951,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,053,600 00	
Less Sinking Fund,	254,842 97	
	<hr/>	\$798,757 03
Net Debt, Feb. 22, 1888,	\$819,208 91	
Decrease of Funded Debt,	20,451 88	
	<hr/>	\$798,757 03

NOTE.—The gross funded debt has been increased four hundred dollars the present year by the addition of that sum to the Cemetery Fund.

(INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY DEBT.)

Due Town Notes for amount paid for Independent Water Supply,	\$150,000 00	
Less Water Loan, Sinking Fund,	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Net Water Supply Debt,		\$147,000 00

(TEMPORARY DEBT.)

*Due Temporary Loan,	\$19,000 00	
Due Unpaid Orders,	1,357 86	
	<hr/>	
	\$20,357 86	
Less Cash in Treasury,	740 40	
	<hr/>	
		\$19,617 46

The uncollected taxes amount to	\$37,833 61
---------------------------------	-------------

*The Temporary Loan consists of deficiencies in accounts, and other payments, which amount is to be provided for in the assessment of taxes for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine; including the following, viz.:— Additional demands for support of the poor; care of the highways; stone-crusher balance; the cost of keeping the town teams in addition to their earnings; edge stones and street crossings; the extension of the fire-alarm telegraph system and other expenses of the fire department; the care of the cemeteries; the increasing demands for the support of the schools; extraordinary repairs at Bass River Bridge; independent water supply and expenditures at Brimbal Hill; special police; law expenses, etc.

THE SINKING FUND.

Amount of Sinking Fund, Feb. 22,		
1888,	\$233,991	09
Appropriation received from Treas-		
urer,	10,000	00
Net income received from invest-		
ments,	10,851	88
	—————	\$254,842 97

The Sinking Fund is invested as follows :

Town of Beverly Bonds,	\$238,000	00
Town of Beverly Notes,	16,700	00
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	142	97
	—————	\$254,842 97

WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

Appropriation received from Treas-	
urer,	\$3,000 00

The Water Loan Sinking Fund is invested as follows :

Town of Beverly Bonds,	\$3,000 00
------------------------	------------

FUNDED TOWN DEBT, FEB. 22, 1889.

Due Individuals,	\$ 1,000 00
“ Cemetery Fund,	1,900 00
“ Raymond Fund,	3,000 00
“ Millbury Savings Bank,	15,000 00
“ Town of Beverly Sinking Fund,	16,700 00
“ Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	30,000 00
“ Salem Savings Bank,	35,000 00
“ Town of Beverly Bonds,	951,000 00
	<hr/> \$1,053,600 00

THE FUNDED DEBT BECOMES DUE AS FOLLOWS:

Demand,	\$ 12,100 00
During 1889-90,	50,000 00
“ 1892-3,	10,500 00
“ 1893,	5,000 00
“ 1898,	5,000 00
“ 1903,	5,000 00
“ 1908,	5,000 00
“ 1911,	951,000 00
“ 1913,	5,000 00
“ 1918,	5,000 00
	<hr/> \$1,053,600 00

**THE RATE OF INTEREST ON DEBT IS
AS FOLLOWS:**

At $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent.,	\$ 35,000 00
" 4 " "	963,100 00
" 5 " "	15,000 00
" 6 " "	40,500 00
	—————\$1,053,600 00

BEVERLY, MASS., March 1, 1889.

The undersigned respectfully submits the foregoing as his annual report for the year 1888-9.

WILLIAM H. LOVETT, *Auditor.*

REPORT OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

To the Selectmen of Beverly :

GENTLEMEN :— In submitting my annual report of the doings of the Fire Department for the year ending February 28, 1889, I would say :

That the department consists of the Chief Engineer, eight assistants, and one hundred and sixty-four men, divided as follows : Hose companies, ninety men ; hook-and-ladder company, thirty men ; steamer companies, thirty-six men ; four permanent men and three firemen (stokers). The Chief Engineer acts as superintendent of the fire-alarm.

The apparatus is in fine condition and located as follows : At the Central Station, two second-class steam fire-engines and fixtures, with swinging harnesses ; one horse hook-and-ladder truck, with all the modern improvements and equipments, including two chemical fire extinguishers, sails and Bangor extension ladder (also new life net, added this year). At the Washington and South districts hose houses, each, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, one single-runner hose pung and

equipments for each. At the Cove district hose-house, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, one single-runner hose pump, and equipments for each. At Centerville hose house, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, one double-runner hose pump, fixtures and equipments for each. At North Beverly, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, fixtures and equipments. At Beverly Farms Station, one steam fire-engine and equipments, one hand hook-and-ladder truck, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, fixtures and equipments for all. We have four thousand five hundred feet of good reliable hose, fit for steamer's use; four thousand feet fit for hydrant use; and two thousand feet of poor hose, not reliable for hydrant use. In addition to the above we have three hand fire-engines, one hook-and-ladder truck and one two-wheel hose carriage, all out of service, which will be sold as soon as a satisfactory price can be realized.

The members of the department still keep up their interest in the work, as the average attendance at the meetings has been fully up to last year's.

The fires and alarms of the past year were as follows:

March 17, box 28, fire at dwelling owned by Michael Murphy, Home street. Loss, \$450.00. Insurance, \$3,000.00.

June 6, box 28, fire at Wallis, Kilham & Bray's shoe factory. Struck by lightning.

June 14, call from Salem. Salem Lead Co.'s works.

July 4, box 18, parsonage dwelling, Cabot street. Slight.

" 4, " 28, dwelling owned by John Meacom, Federal street. Loss, \$25.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00.

July 23, box 9, dwelling of James W. Mollison, Front street. Loss, \$28.00. Insurance, \$500.00.

July 23, box 9, dwelling and store of Owen Sullivan, Cabot street. Loss, \$571.00. Insurance, \$3,500.00.

Aug. 1, box 35, Cornelius Murphy's dwelling. Slight.

" 10, " 9, small barn of Benj. Webber. Loss, \$100.00.
No insurance.

Sept. 4, box 9, Enameling ovens at Whitman Manuf'g Co.'s.

Oct. 10, " 9, Steamer Admiral. Loss, \$2,089.00. Insurance, \$7,500.00.

Nov. 20, box 39, ice houses of Wenham Lake Ice Co. Loss, \$7,900.00. Insurance, \$5,600.00.

Dec. 24, box 28, store occupied by James P. Wallace, Rantoul street. Loss, \$1,300.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00.

Dec. 25, box 19, Cornelius Murphy's shoe factory. No damage.

Jan. 2, box 35, forest fire, Standley's Grove.

Feb. 20, " 19, J. J. Dennis' shop on Rantoul street. Slight.

" 23, " 9, dwelling on Summit avenue, owned by Geo. Butman and the heirs of John Meacom. Loss, \$50.00.
Insurance, \$1,000.00.

The department responded quickly to all the above calls.

There has been added to the electric fire-alarm this year, three new boxes, and one tower striker at Beverly Farms, two new boxes at the Cove district, and one new box at the corner of Charnock and Cabot streets, all with the necessary poles, wire, fixtures, etc., for same. The alarm still continues to work very satisfactorily.

As the town grows there seems to be need of extending the fire-alarm system. I would, therefore, recommend that it be extended to places where property seems to be the least protected.

Each year there is a certain amount of hose that becomes poor. I would, therefore, recommend that one thousand feet of new hose be purchased to keep up the supply of good hose.

I would recommend that seventy-eight hundred dollars be appropriated to meet the expenses of the department the com-

ing year. This amount will include the cost of the one thousand feet of new hose.

I would here take the opportunity to thank the police for their prompt and efficient services rendered the fire department the past year, also every member of the fire department, as all have been ready and willing at all times to render any service needed of them.

Respectfully submitted,

LEVI K. GOODHUE,

Chief Engineer.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

The number of poor calling for aid has increased, and is increasing rapidly. The present board, realizing this condition, and the necessity of rendering temporary relief to such persons, ask for an additional appropriation of money in order that they may be enabled to meet these urgent calls. It is apparent to every one that business is and has been for some time very quiet, and as a consequence many families have been obliged to ask for aid that heretofore have supported themselves.

The overseers find that the State law established a price for the *full* support of inmates in State Institutions. The town has paid *in addition* such sums as have been charged from year to year for clothing, etc. In this, as we understand the true meaning and intent of this law, will be a saving to the town in the future. We have taken from State institutions such persons as can be cared for at our own almshouse and thereby reduced the expense to the town. The board feel satisfied that we have a superintendent and matron who take the best of care of the inmates,—who rule by kindness, not with the rod—and we believe that all inmates that can be cared for here should be removed to our own almshouse and save all unnecessary expense. There have been seven inmates more in the house than for the previous year (1887). Three have died during the year, — Lydia Thissell, Eben Thissell (soldier) and

Miss Maxcy. The oldest person in the house at the present time is Miss Elizabeth Buckman, 87 years; the youngest is Frederick Gould, 7 months. The present board think that \$40,000 worth of uninsured property in such an isolated place, with its many inmates (some helpless in case of fire), shows the necessity of a fire-alarm box. The nearest box being at corner of Cabot and Charnock Streets, it is earnestly hoped that the town will see the necessity of providing for and placing such at the almshouse for the better protection of life and property.

We take this opportunity to thank the citizens for their contributions to the inmates at the entertainment, to Mr. Preston's Orchestra and others for the fine music on that occasion, also to the Episcopal Society for the useful gifts with which they remembered the inmates on Christmas.

Believing that the sensible and thinking people of this town will appreciate our efforts and sustain us in the work, we submit the above report.

J. H. HERRICK,	}	<i>Overseers of the Poor.</i>
J. W. QUINER,		
ALDEN WEBB,		

BEVERLY, March 1st, 1889.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health beg leave to submit the following report for 1888. There is no prevailing sickness in the town, nor has there been during the year. There have been seventeen cases of scarlet fever, with no deaths, and seven cases of diphtheria, with no deaths. There has been about the same number of complaints of nuisances as in former years, but the town is in very much better sanitary condition than it was three years ago. All of the cemeteries are in good condition, and especially those at Beverly Farms and North Beverly.

The committee appointed by the town to examine into and report upon the drainage at North Beverly, and especially the lowering of the water in Round Pond, recommended the appropriation of \$300 to carry out what the Board of Health wanted: to lower the water in said pond. But the town did not vote the money, so we have had to do the best we could to relieve the land of the surplus water, and so far as the work has been done it has worked very well.

For the last three years complaint has been made to the Board of Health about a nuisance existing at Pride's Crossing, consisting of stagnant water. But we could not take action until the matter came before the Board in a proper manner, by petition, which was done. Then the petitioners and all others

interested were duly notified of a hearing to be held at the Town Hall, on January 12. After the hearing the Board voted to proceed at once to abate the nuisance, and the same has been done under the supervision of Horatio A. Haskell. It has been done as cheaply and as well as it could have been done at any other season of the year. The Board take this opportunity to thank the citizens of the town for their readiness to carry out the instructions received in regard to the abatement of nuisances, and all other matters pertaining to the Board of Health.

For the Board,

A. E. STORY, *Chairman.*

BEVERLY, February 18, 1889.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, ss.

PURSUANT to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Beverly, on MONDAY, the Fourth day of March next, at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz.:

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers.

3d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above officers usually chosen by ballot will be received on one piece of paper, unless the meeting otherwise determine.

Also to give in their votes by ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors.

The polls will be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon, unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

4th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

5th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

6th. To see if the town will grant the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day at the Farms, under the direction of Post No. 188, G. A. R.

7th. To see if the town will accept and allow of certain town ways in said town, laid out by the Selectmen, according to their reports thereon now on file in the office of the Town Clerk, viz.:

I. A way in continuation of the way called Atlantic avenue, from Lothrop street to high-water mark.

II. Widening of the way called Wallis street on its south-westerly side by the premises of Augustus N. Clark and of the heirs of Edmund G. Josephs.

8th. To see what action the town will take in regard to draining Charnock street and Dane street and any other streets in the vicinity of the Hale-street cemetery as may be thought necessary,—as per petition of Isaac Appleton and others.

9th. To see if the town will build a sidewalk from the junction of Essex street and Cole street to the junction of Essex street and Hull street,—as per petition of Ephraim Hathaway and others.

10th. To see if the town will establish and maintain street lights from Chapman's corner through Boyles street and Standley street to Essex street,—as per petition of Samuel Patch and others.

11th. To see if the town will locate a fire-alarm box near the Centerville engine house and provide a striking apparatus for the bell at the Centerville school-house,—as per petition of F. S. Lovett and others.

12th. To see if the town will attach a striking apparatus to the bell on the South school-house and connect it with the

fire-alarm system, as per petition of George Roundy and others. *

13th. To see if the town will establish a fire-alarm box on Bridge street near the store of Gardner Haskell,—as per petition of John W. Gregg and others.

14th. To see if the town will authorize the engineers of the fire department to sell any of the property in their charge that is not now in service and apply the proceeds to the purchase of a horse hose wagon to be located at the Central Fire Station,— as per petition of William W. Hinkley and others.

15th. To see what action the town will take in regard to altering and repairing the building occupied by the Beverly Light Infantry, — as per petition of W. E. Perry.

16th. To see if the town will pay Jeremiah Foster the sum of two hundred dollars for damages to his estate by the widening of Hale street near Brackenbury street, — as per petition of Josiah Foster, 2d, and others.

17th. To see if the town will establish a fire-alarm box near the junction of Essex street and Cedar street, — as per petition of William Stevens and others.

18th. To see if the town will widen and deepen the culvert on Hale street near its junction with Ober street, and the bed of the stream below to the ocean, — as per petition of Perry Collier and others.

19th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money, and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

20th. To see if the town will authorize the employment of counsel to represent the town.

21st. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town ways throughout the town as may be determined upon.

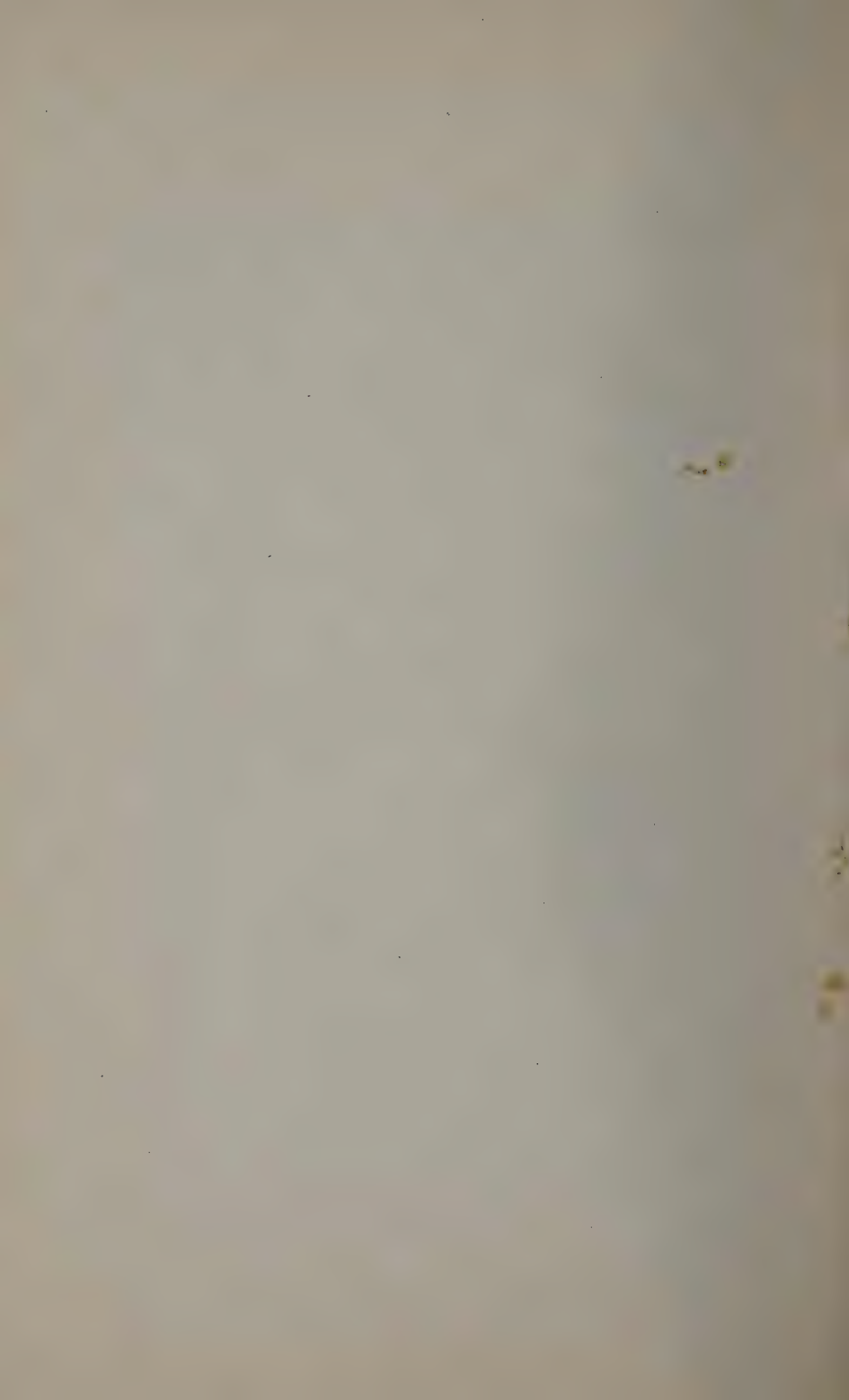
22d. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the

expenses of the current year as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town, and to provide State Aid for families of volunteers.

23d. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY, *Constable.*

BEVERLY, February 25, 1889.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BEVERLY,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1890.



BEVERLY, MASS.:
CITIZEN STEAM PRINT, LEFAVOUR BLOCK,
1890.

REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENCE, LABOR, ETC.

William Stevens, superintendent,	\$500 00
Rhoda Wiley, labor,	24 00
Kittie Stevens, cook,	60 00
Annie Watson, “	24 00
Mary Murray, “	15 00
Joanna Jacobs, “	60 00
Effie McCloud, “	15 00
Phœbe Staples, “	30 00
Kate McDermott, labor,	24 00
Lizzie Callahan, labor,	36 00
Lizzie Campbell, labor,	36 00
	<hr/>
	\$824 00

PROVISIONS, ETC.

William Stopford, fish,	\$ 34 74	
Beverly Co-operative Association, groceries,	894 43	
George A. Herrick, bread,	2 88	
William G. McKay, meats,	192 06	
Benjamin Huntoon, fish,	59 49	
David C. Smith, ice,	30 86	
George C. Stickney, bread, etc.,	15 93	
David Crowell & Son, fish,	21 75	
E. E. Burnham, corn, oats, etc.,	337 13	
William Stevens, hog,	16 00	
Albert Dodge, corn, oats, etc.,	4 65	
	<hr/>	\$1,609 92

CLOTHING.

John W. Pitcher, dry goods,	\$52 46	
John L. Morse & Co., " "	61 91	
D. N. Griffin, clothing,	52 28	
Edmund Giles, Jr., boots and shoes,	25 65	
Samuel Kilham, shoes,	1 00	
Benjamin M. Smith, socks and yarn,	3 75	
L. F. Newcomb, shoes,	4 10	
	<hr/>	\$201 15

FUEL.

Stephen P. Elliott, wood,	\$ 32 50	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	373 79	
	<hr/>	\$406 29

REPAIRS, FIXTURES, ETC.

R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	\$21 12	
George Roundy, lumber,	22 18	
E. F. Cook, stock and labor,	11 61	
Charles Friend, " " "	29 92	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	8 58	
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor,	68 31	
B. S. Lunt, " " "	3 15	
Frederick P. Haskell, " " "	10 68	
Benjamin F. Dodge, " " "	28 70	
William W. Hinkley & Co., " " "	6 00	
John P. Morse, " " "	28 25	
Jacob Brower, labor,	51 00	
	————	\$289 50

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, FUNERAL CHARGES, ETC.

AT ALMSHOUSE.

George C. & John L. Berry, medicines,	\$ 2 50	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	11 00	
Stephen W. Roberts, medicines,	40	
John H. Dearborn, medical attendance,	33 33	
Charles Woodberry, medicines,	27 85	
	————	\$75 08

OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

John H. Dearborn, medical attendance,	\$534 20	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	82 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, " "	12 00	
	————	\$628 20
		————
		\$703 28

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$169 46	
	<hr/>	\$169 46

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of John H. Trask, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$169 48	
“ “ William H. Condon, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 48	
“ “ Sarah Clark, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 47	
“ “ Loring B. Haskell, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 47	
“ “ William Harrington, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 47	
“ “ Ephraim M. Davis, 14 $\frac{6}{7}$ weeks,	48 29	
“ “ Asa F. Andrews, 14 weeks,	45 45	
“ “ Rachel Goldsmith, 13 $\frac{3}{7}$ weeks,	42 72	
“ “ Anna W. Stickney, 8 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	28 19	
	<hr/>	\$1,012 02

INCIDENTALS.

Joseph H. Herrick, cash paid for expenses,	\$55 00
Irving W. Allen, printing,	2 00
Lee & Cressy, furniture,	3 00
William Stevens, cash paid for sundries,	17 86
William H. Burchstead, shaving and cutting hair,	39 31

Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, seeds, etc.,	\$111 43
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	3 13
Seth Friend, labor,	12 28
Benjamin Larcom, plants,	8 15
George Brewer, horse hire,	4 00
C. W. Lerner & Co., disinfectant,	9 00
Israel Crampsey, dressing hogs,	2 00
William F. Works, stock and labor,	6 85
Ezra Edwards' Heirs, pasturage,	6 00
Mrs. William Stevens, cash paid for ex- penses,	2 30
Frank Woodbury, pung,	14 00
Alden Webb, cash paid for expenses,	27 60
Amos Andrews, gravel,	3 00
Ellingwood & Co., disinfectant,	9 00
Alfred Bartholomew, labor,	1 00
Heirs of Mark Woodbury, sand,	1 75
A. F. Tittle, veterinary services,	25 00
Joseph A. Woodbury, sand,	1 00
William B. Crowell, labor,	3 75
Elijah Bradstreet, soap,	3 75
David C. Smith, labor,	4 00
Larkin W. Story, lamps, chimneys, etc.,	7 29
C. A. Lawrence, ware,	5 26
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	2 40
Times Publishing Co., printing,	11 50
John W. Quiner, expenses and cash paid,	8 13
Eagle Chemical Co., soap powder,	13 00

 \$423 74

SUPPLIES OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Beverly Co-operative Association, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$1,353 00
Hatch & Mitchell, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	359 50
Amos F. Place, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	107 50
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	229 00
Jeremiah Harrigan, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	2 60
Asa O. Marshall, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	2 85
Daniel C. Smith, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	2 75
P. H. Martin, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	118 50
Robert B. Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	3 25
Owen P. Sullivan, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	443 00
Horace Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	12 00
John Cullivan & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	78 50

Isaac E. Marston, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$140 50
J. K. Davenport & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	206 50
L. F. Newcomb, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	10 25
Theodore Taylor, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	129 00
Horace Standley, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	15 45
Stephen W. Roberts, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	4 90
Charles Woodberry, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	14 75
William A. Cottrell, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	6 83
Charles L. Burnham, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	6 00
Marston & Sturtevant, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	86 00
Richard Andrews, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	4 00
Franklin Smith, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	69 50

C. E. Browne, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	\$ 6 55
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	2 00
A. V. Sinclair, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	90 00
Pickett Coal Co., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	340 49
Beverly Gas Light Co., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	5 60
George W. Allen, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	38 86
George C. & John L. Berry, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	84 70
Edmund Giles, Jr., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	96 10
George H. Ford, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	314 00
Elizabeth Reed, allowance,	54 19
Flora McArthur, allowance,	36 00
S. F. Horton, labor,	104 00
Horace Foster, house rent,	33 00
David Coleman, house rent,	66 00
Mrs. William Jackson, care of sick person,	5 00
Geo. Butman and Heirs of John Meacom, house rent,	45 00
Chas. R. Elliott, house rent,	70 00
Mrs. Levi A. Thissell, board of Frederick N. Gould's child,	8 00
Mrs. Daniel F. Hyde, board of Frederick N. Gould's child,	64 00
Patrick Connors, house rent,	36 00

Perry Collier, house rent,	\$ 27 50
Theresa Foster, care of sick person,	5 00
George F. Allen, house rent,	42 00
Maria Walker, allowance,	20 00
Wm. W. Eldredge, house rent,	18 00
Timothy O'Connor, house rent,	40 00
Benjamin E. Ludden, house rent,	18 00
Chas. F. Lee, agent, house rent,	7 00
Harry Elliott, support of State pauper,	53 50
George A. Elliott, " " " "	25 00
George Swan, house rent,	18 75
George Roundy, house rent,	25 00
Israel Lefavour, agent, house rent,	88 50
Eaton E. Ferrin, house rent,	31 50
City Orphan Asylum, board of William and Frances Patterson,	144 00
Town of Methuen, supplies delivered sun- dry persons,	4 00
Town of Peabody, supplies delivered sun- dry persons,	6 00
Town of Wakefield, supplies delivered sundry persons,	71 36
Town of Randolph, supplies delivered sundry persons,	36 00
Town of Danvers, supplies delivered sun- dry persons,	51 00
City of Haverhill, supplies delivered sun- dry persons,	5 41
City of Salem, supplies delivered sundry persons,	521 37
City of Lynn, supplies delivered sundry persons,	212 35
City of Gloucester, supplies delivered sun- dry persons,	75

City of Chelsea, supplies delivered sundry persons,	\$24 00	
City of Boston, supplies delivered sundry persons,	84 00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Rachel Goldsmith at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	55 25	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Asa F. Andrews at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	18 57	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Ellen M. Smith at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	15 32	
	<hr/>	\$6,574 75

CASH ACCOUNT.

Received for pork,	\$ 49 80	
“ “ eggs,	4 71	
“ “ milk,	209 67	
“ “ vegetables,	37 20	
“ “ cows and calves,	31 50	
	<hr/>	\$332 88
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	\$115 44	
Received from City of Boston,	42 54	
“ “ “ “ Salem,	484 00	
“ “ “ “ Gloucester,	457 31	
“ “ Town of Essex,	45 08	
“ “ “ “ West Newbury,	84 17	
“ “ “ “ Danvers,	39 75	
“ “ “ “ Natick,	315 00	

Received from Town of Wareham,	\$ 96 07	
“ “ “ “ Middleton,	623 85	
“ “ “ “ Dedham,	128 75	
“ “ “ “ Hingham,	26 80	
“ “ “ “ Manchester,	11 05	
“ “ “ “ Hamilton,	190 20	
“ “ L. Nicholson,	96 00	
“ “ E. Thorndike,	56 43	
“ for stable rent,	97 50	
“ “ funeral charges,	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,914 94
		<hr/>
		\$3,247 82
 Paid Town Treasurer,		 \$3,247 82

RECAPITULATION.

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	\$ 824 00	
Provisions, etc.,	1,609 92	
Clothing, etc.,	201 15	
Fuel,	406 29	
Repairs, Fixtures, etc.,	289 50	
Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc.,	703 28	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	169 36	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	1,012 02	
Incidentals,	423 74	
Supplies out of Almshouse,	6,574 75	
	<hr/>	\$12,214 11

Deduct Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of Almshouse,	\$ 628 20	
Deduct Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	169 46	
“ Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	1,012 02	
“ Supplies out of Almshouse,	6,574 75	
“ Cash received for vegetables, etc.,	332 88	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,717 31	
Net expenses of Almshouse,	3,496 80	
	<hr/>	\$12,214 11

Appropriation,	\$9,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	3,247 82	
Due from other towns,	327 08	
	<hr/>	\$12,574 90

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$12,214 11	
Amount unexpended,	360 79	
	<hr/>	\$12,574 90

Whole number of inmates during the year,	45
Average number of inmates during the year,	33
Present number of inmates,	33
Net expenses on each inmate per week,	\$2 03
Number of persons supplied out of Almshouse,	240
Number of insane persons now supported at hospitals,	7

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	\$144 00	
Albert Webb, engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, fireman,	36 00	
Cornelius Callahan Co., pipe,	16 50	
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, rug,	3 75	
Manchester Locomotive Works, supplies,	5 50	
William F. Works, polish,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$356 75

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	\$144 00	
George P. Abbott, fireman,	35 80	
William Stocker, labor,	2 00	
Morse & White, baskets,	6 50	
	<hr/>	\$188 30

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 3.

Services of members,	\$144 00	
John A. Ober, stoker,	35 00	
A. W. Mitchell, badges,	22 31	
Andrew Standley, leather,	3 00	
George H. Bennett, labor,	6 00	
	<hr/>	\$210 31

WASHINGTON HOSE COMPANY, NO. 1.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$324 00	
J. O. Whittemore, repairing lightning-rod,	7 50	
Seth Friend, labor,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$332 50

EXCELSIOR HOSE COMPANY, NO. 2.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$349 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, lantern,	60	
William F. Davis, labor,	2 75	
George A. Collins, badges,	7 50	
	<hr/>	\$359 85

FAIR PLAY HOSE CO., NO. 3.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$324 00	
A. W. Mitchell, badges,	1 75	
George Roundy, lumber,	6 55	
Whitcomb & Carter, rope, hardware, etc.,	4 01	
Samuel D. Wallace, stock and labor,	60	
B. S. Lunt, repairing furnace,	5 50	
A. W. Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges,	1 75	
	<hr/>	\$344 16

FIRE KING ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 4.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$324 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, oil, etc.,	1 20	
Hervey Elliott, stock and labor,	1 75	
	<hr/>	\$326 95

PERSEVERANCE ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 5.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$180 00	
	<hr/>	\$180 00

LOUER HOSE CO., NO. 6.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$324 00	
Lee & Cressy, shades,	6 30	
Whitcomb & Carter, broom,	35	
S. Walter Woodberry, labor,	4 50	
	<hr/>	\$335 15

HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, globes, duster, etc.,	3 70	
Charles A. Poor, labor,	32 50	
John Robbins, badges,	14 90	
	<hr/>	\$231 10

HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
	<hr/>	\$180 00

CENTRAL FIRE STATION.

Charles A. Kent, janitor,	\$780 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	176 22
Daniel S. Ingersoll, labor and fixtures,	2 33
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	33 05
Charles A. Kent, labor,	5 25
George Roundy, lumber and labor,	8 70
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	10 05
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	24 42
Charles Friend, labor, etc.,	4 20
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	54
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc.,	34 33
John Girdler, coal,	106 60
L. K. Barker, stock and labor,	4 50
James W. White, labor,	1 30
Prince Ober, labor,	48 60
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	69 90
Theodore Taylor, soap, etc.,	1 14
William F. Jones, wood,	1 00
Stoughton Rubber Co., fittings,	4 00
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor,	29 81
Simeon Allen, janitor,	17 00
John Cahill, stock and labor,	5 94
Edwin Foster, labor,	1 90
Alonzo L. Goodhue, labor,	2 22
Hiram Kimball, labor,	4 50
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	8 19
	<hr/> \$1,385 69

WEST STREET ENGINE HOUSE.

Marshall T. Larcom, janitor,	\$600 00
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	60
Walworth Manufacturing Co., gasoline,	58 22
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	2 33
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	23 74
Hodgkins Bros., stock and labor,	11 50
Rufus A. Standley, labor,	12 20
F. H. Pierce, stock and labor,	11 00
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	87 66
L. A. Dunn, express,	1 30
Nathaniel P. Allen, wrench,	1 00
Andrew J. Morse & Son, fittings,	4 50
Daniel S. Ingersoll, waste,	2 04
Kelton & Bruce, packing,	4 50
Lee & Cressy, furniture, etc.,	23 48
J. B. Dow & Co., wood,	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$852 07

HOSE ACCOUNT.

Cornelius Callahan Co., hose,	\$550 00
A. S. Jackson, repairing hose,	49 75
Alonzo L. Goodhue, labor on hose,	4 80
G. A. Trask, " " "	2 00
John A. Burchstead, " " "	2 00
Benjamin H. Needham, " " "	2 00
Joseph W. Clayton, " " "	4 60
Prince Ober, " " "	1 00
Henry B. Pousland, " " "	2 00
Edwin Foster, " " "	1 55
T. F. Butman, " " "	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$620 70

HYDRANTS, CISTERNS, ETC.

Walter Tierney, labor on cisterns,	\$2 40	
	<hr/>	\$2 40

HORSES TO FIRE.

Rufus A. Standley, horses to fires,	\$25 00	
Patrick Corkery, " " "	8 00	
John T. Elliott, " " "	3 00	
E. E. Wyatt, " " "	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$41 00

FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Edwin Rogers, fire-alarm supplies,	\$ 60 69	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 50	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	2 00	
Levi K. Goodhue, superintendent,	50 00	
Woodbury Bros., keeping steam for whistle for fire alarm (two years),	680 00	
John F. Howard, stock and labor,	1 32	
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	7 20	
Edwin Rogers & W. E. Decrow, fire alarm telegraph, boxes, etc.	1,350 73	
George Roundy, lumber,	2 17	
William W. Hinkley & Co., labor,	3 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	12 56	
R. & J. Robertson, fittings,	2 18	
Jesse A. Blake, labor,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,174 35

INCIDENTALS.

Beverly Co-operative Association, refreshments at fires,	\$	92
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,		6 00
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,		27 90
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,		3 00
Andrew S. Jackson, rubber coats, repairing hydrants, etc.,		155 00
American Express Co., express,		90
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,		3 50
Levi K. Goodhue, engineer,		12 00
George Swan, " "		12 00
Henry B. Pousland, " "		12 00
S. Walter Woodberry, " "		12 00
Robert H. Grant, " "		12 00
Samuel Cole, " "		12 00
David Standley, " "		12 00
Frank Marshall, " "		12 00
Rufus A. Standley, " "		12 00
John G. Munsey and others, watching fires,		32 75
Samuel Cole, horse hire,		12 00
David Standley, " "		12 00
Rufus A. Standley, " "		12 00
George Swan, services and expenses,		29 50
George H. Elliott, watching fires,		1 60
Times Publishing Co., printing,		4 00
Fred S. Standley, watching forest fires,		50
Amos F. Place, refreshments at fires,		5 87
Horace Foster, refreshments at fires,		4 62
W. R. Barker & Co., labor,		6 00
William P. Friend and others, watching fires,		10 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,		2 00
John Butman, watching forest fire,		50
Thomas F. Butman, watching forest fire,		75

Lawrence Watson, labor,	\$1 20	
L. A. Dunn, express,	85	
W. F. Works, labor,	1 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, lanterns,	5 84	
	<hr/>	\$448 45

RECAPITULATION.

Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 1,	\$ 356 75	
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 2,	188 30	
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 3,	210 31	
Washington Hose Co., No. 1,	332 50	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	359 85	
Fair Play Hose Co., No. 3,	344 16	
Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4,	326 95	
Perseverance Engine and Hose Co., No. 5,	180 00	
Louer Hose Co., No. 6,	335 15	
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1,	231 10	
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 2,	180 00	
Central Fire Station,	1,385 69	
West Street Engine House,	852 07	
Hose Account,	620 70	
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	2 40	
Horses to Fires,	41 00	
Fire-Alarm Telegraph,	2,174 35	
Incidentals,	448 45	
	<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$8,569 73	
Amount unexpended,	30 27	
	<hr/>	\$8,600 00
Appropriation,	\$7,500 00	
Appropriation for fire-alarm boxes and striking apparatus,	1,100 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,600 00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

HALE STREET CEMETERY.

Samuel Gentlee,	labor,	\$233 20
George W. Allen,	"	10 00
George H. Cole,	"	4 00
Albert F. Lee,	"	128 70
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	143 00
Henry F. Woodman,	"	59 50
Charles A. Clark,	"	2 00
Charles P. White,	"	48 60
Alonzo B. Morse,	"	164 80
Luke Morgan,	"	5 00
Nathan W. Haynes,	"	68 00
Nathan W. Hull,	"	90 80
Warren H. Calder,	"	157 70
Otis Caswell,	"	74 30
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	"	230 00
Zina Goodell,	"	1 33
Whitcomb & Carter,	tools, nails, etc.,	14 10
Frederick P. Haskell,	stock and labor,	20
Benjamin Larcom,	plants and labor,	33 45
Hiram H. Gurney,	trees,	15 50
R. G. Chase,	"	2 00
Charles F. Lee,	services,	8 75
Ellwanger & Barry,	trees and shrubs,	29 75
George Roundy,	lumber,	2 73
		\$1,527 41

FARMS CEMETERY.

Horatio A. Haskell, labor,	\$119 30	
Dixey Woodberry, “	117 90	
John T. Elliott, “	4 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, paint, etc.,	13 10	
B. F. Osborn, labor,	5 00	
George A. Bennett, “	34 80	
George H. Bennett, “	31 20	
	<hr/>	\$325 30

NORTH BEVERLY CEMETERY.

Robert A. Lee, labor,	\$17 00	
C. A. Hayward, “	10 50	
George Brown, “	13 40	
Frank A. White, “	7 20	
Samuel White, “	40 20	
Jonathan Dodge, “	30 00	
William B. Witham, “	1 40	
Benjamin H. Needham, “	15 40	
Charles E. Broughton, “	8 00	
Charles A. Sheldon, “	3 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, lawn mower, tools, etc.,	9 65	
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor,	12 28	
George Roundy, lumber,	6 99	
Samuel D. Wallace, stock and labor,	5 45	
	<hr/>	\$180 47

INCIDENTALS.

Horatio A. Haskell, removing nuisance,	\$18 00
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	16 50
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	2 00
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	4 00
George Brewer, " "	1 50
Beverly Times Publishing Co., advertising, and printing,	25 00
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	7 38
Charles A. Hayward, labor,	35 70
Charles E. Broughton, "	35 20
Wells Standley, "	24 40
Robert A. Lee, "	18 80
James F. Potter, labor, Round Pond,	1 40
Charles S. Davis, removing nuisance,	2 00
Hiram W. Moore, painting hearse,	17 50
Thomas Trainor, removing nuisance,	50
George H. Bennett, " "	2 00
Daniel F. Hyde, " "	1 00
James Monroe, care of drain, Currill's Pond,	2 00
George A. Solaris, labor,	50
Edwin L. May, removing nuisance,	2 00
Benjamin H. Needham, labor,	1 20
George Roundy, lumber,	4 56
Lee & Cressy, hearse straps,	70
Obed Andrews, removing nuisance,	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$225 84

RECAPITULATION.

Hale Street Cemetery,	\$1,527 41	
Farms Cemetery,	325 30	
North Beverly Cemetery,	180 47	
Incidentals,	225 84	
	<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$2,259 02	
Amount unexpended,	235 98	
	<hr/>	\$2,495 00
Appropriation,	\$1,500 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, etc.,	995 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,495 00

PRIDE'S CROSSING DRAIN.

Daniel Linehan,	labor,	\$ 10 25
Calvin Haskell,	"	20 80
Horatio A. Haskell,	"	75 80
Benjamin F. Osborn,	"	40 80
Samuel F. Collamer,	"	39 60
James Geary,	"	32 40
George F. Wood,	"	34 20
Daniel J. Linehan,	"	8 20
Michael Hurley,	"	30 40
Daniel Riordan,	"	45 00
Ernest C. Elliott,	"	27 60
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	30 80
Richard Barrett,	"	33 00
Edwin L. May,	"	17 80

John W. Morgan,	labor,	\$ 35 20
Edward Williams,	"	14 20
Henry L. Andrews,	"	31 80
Patrick W. Brady,	"	19 00
John T. Elliott,	"	28 40
Timothy Linehan,	"	7 98
Joseph F. Haskell,	"	11 80
Richard Barry,	"	10 60
Maurice Brown,	"	33 80
George D. Batchelder,	"	30 80
Samuel F. Currier,	"	8 60
William Hull,	"	11 80
I. & E. H. Ober,	stock and labor,	9 12
William M. Woodbury,	expenses and cash	
paid,		2 90
Charles A. Lawrence,	drain pipe,	557 72
Nathaniel P. Allen,	stock and labor,	21 95
Bennett & Telfer,	oil,	55
John Brady,	care of lights,	7 42
		----- \$1,291 29

Total amount of orders drawn on Treasurer for expenses of the Health Department,	\$3,550 31
--	------------

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC.

Joseph A. Wilson, school books and stationery,	\$228 41
Thompson, Brown & Co., school books,	280 64
Harper & Brothers, " "	175 48
D. Appleton & Co., " "	180 81
Harrison Hume, " "	72 88
D. C. Heath & Co., " "	25 00
Warren P. Adams, " "	12 84
F. M. Ambrose, " "	35 44
Cowperthwait & Co., " "	389 62
Effingham, Maynard & Co., " "	206 83
A. S. Barnes & Co., " "	77 79
Clark & Maynard, " "	26 04
Knight, Loomis & Co., " "	37 92
Silver, Burdett & Co., " "	11 70
Ticknor & Co., " "	12 60
Western Publishing House, " "	15 00
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, " "	7 80
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., " "	12 60
A. Lovell & Co., " "	6 25
Horace A. Brooks, repairing school books,	5 00
Carter, Rice & Co., stationery,	83 36
George F. King & Merrill, stationery,	860 05

Thorp & Adams Manufacturing Co.,	
stationery,	\$ 15 90
Carroll W. Clark, school supplies,	11 25
Lambert Jackson, repairing school books,	101 00
Greenough, Hopkins & Cushing, stationery,	149 97
Holden Book Cover Co., covers,	60 58
Boston School Supply Co., ink,	20 85
	<hr/> \$3,123 61

TEACHERS' SALARIES.

B. S. Hurd	teacher, High School,	\$1,500 00
A. Lilla Wild,	" " "	650 00
Mary A. Tucker	" " "	625 00
Bessie F. Butman,	" " "	425 00
M. Florence Fiske,	" " "	270 00
Mary C. Humphrey,	" " "	212 50
Cora Eames,	" " "	45 00
Ada Nichols	" " "	18 75
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	Briscoe "	455 00
Kate F. Davis,	" " "	300 00
Mattie W. Perry,	" " "	300 00
Alice P. Lamson,	" " "	285 00
Louisa L. Prince,	" " "	275 00
William Haskell,	" " "	250 00
Clara W. Lamson,	" " "	205 00
Grace P. Kilham,	" " "	180 00
Lillian F. Sheldon,	" " "	180 00
Nannie L. Odell,	" " "	125 00
Florence K. Kienzle,	" " "	125 00
Emma M. Driver,	" " "	12 00

Martha W. Pedrick, teacher, South School,	\$500	00
Annie P. Rogers, " " "	410	00
Louisa M. Ford, " " "	360	00
Abby H. Wallis, " " "	300	00
Nora E. Curtis, " " "	300	00
Lizzie G. Russell, " " "	300	00
M. Louisa Hawkes, " " "	300	00
Mary J. Guinivan, " " "	275	00
Flora L. Danforth, " " "	50	00
Annie Sinnicks, " " "	10	63
Susan Prince, " " "	9	30
Grace S. Lefavour, " " "	6	25
Annie A. Russell, " " "	5	00
Hannah E. Wright, teacher, Wash'n Sch'l,	\$497	50
Hattie A. Raymond, " " "	410	00
Clara Remmonds, " " "	360	00
Alice Butman, " " "	300	00
Nannie S. Friend, " " "	300	00
Alice L. Bell, " " "	285	00
Nellie M. Bradstreet, " " "	162	00
Lucy A. Weston, " " "	100	00
Clara W. Lamson, " " "	93	50
Ella F. Burnham, " " "	60	00
Henry F. Woodman, " " "	18	00
Emma M. Driver, " " "	6	50
Mary F. Eaton, " Cove School,	500	00
Henrietta Brower, " " "	360	00
Mary L. Woodberry, " " "	184	50
Susan Prince, " " "	75	00
Lucy B. Lufkin, " " "	40	00
Carrie P. Foster, " " "	5	00
Mary L. Dow, " Farms " "	400	00
H. A. Wilkins, " " "	360	00
M. Lizzie Hull, " " "	300	00
Mary L. Ober, " " "	100	00

Abby Appleton,	" Centerville School,	\$335 00
Eleanor E. Wallis,	" " "	200 00
Grace S. Hobbs,	" " "	20 00
Charles S. Brown,	" Bass River "	500 00
Lillian F. Sheldon,	" " " "	180 00
Gertrude M. Glines,	" " " "	160 00
Nellie E. Crossman,	" Dodge's Row "	320 00
Ruth Stetson,	" " " "	70 00
Lizzie E. Trask,	" Ryall Side "	330 00
		————— \$16,296 43

CARE OF HOUSES.

Jesse A. Blake,	janitor, Briscoe School,	\$450 00
John J. Dennis,	" South "	350 00
Nehemiah S. Heron,	" Washington "	325 00
James T. Eldredge,	" Cove "	150 00
George F. Obear,	" Farms "	200 00
Joseph M. Standley,	" Centerville "	67 50
Nehemiah S. Heron,	" Hardie "	200 00
W. L. Gwinn,	" Dodge's Row "	72 00
George Brown,	" Bass River "	80 00
Alfred Porter,	" Ryall Side "	72 00
		————— \$1,966 50

FUEL.

George W. Allen, wood,	\$ 18 65
John Girdler, coal and wood,	554 38
Samuel Cole, wood,	6 00
Peter E. Clark, wood,	20 00
Pickett Coal Co., coal and wood,	528 79
	————— \$1,127 82

REPAIRS.

Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	\$ 2 25
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnace, Cove School,	9 50
William W. Hinkley & Co., repairing furnace, etc., Hardie School,	6 50
Henry Hale, labor, Hardie School,	14 44
George Roundy, lumber, South School,	150 77
George Roundy, " Cove "	3 47
George Roundy, " Briscoe "	36
George Roundy, lumber and nails, Centerville School,	126 20
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	3 05
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Washington School,	10 55
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Hardie School,	50
Frederick P. Haskell, labor, Briscoe School,	1 05
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Washington School,	2 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Bass River School,	2 85
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, South School,	8 50
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	22 88
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor, Bass River School,	28 88
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor, Washington School,	2 00
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor, Centerville School,	11 71

William A. Webber, 2nd, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	\$27 50
Thomas G. Pinnock, stock and labor, South School,	43 55
Thomas G. Pinnock, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	14 41
John T. Ober, stock and labor, South School,	9 12
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Cen- terville School,	99 90
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	10 95
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	6 75
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Bass River School,	132 03
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Bass River School,	6 25
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor, South School,	115 95
William W. Hinkley & Co., labor, Ryall Side School,	3 25
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Centerville School,	1 00
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms School,	52 72
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Hardie School,	1 40
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Bris- coe School,	11 85
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Ryall Side School,	6 55
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, South School,	3 85

R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Cove School,	\$9 75
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Washington School,	35 28
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Centerville School,	9 31
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	22 43
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Briscoe School,	17 25
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Farms School,	24 40
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Cove School,	28 83
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Washington School,	38 51
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Hardie School,	9 65
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Bass River School,	26 22
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, South School,	23 35
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Washington School,	5 75
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Cove School,	15 63
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	9 25
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Bass River School,	32 04
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	2 35
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Centerville School,	2 00

B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Bass River School,	\$16 80
B. S. Lunt, repairing furnace, Dodge's Row School,	9 27
B. S. Lunt, repairing furnace, etc., Farms School,	4 50
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Ryall Side School,	20 75
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, South School,	18 65
A. G. Whitcomb, furniture, Washington School,	163 00
William Peters, stock and labor, South School,	56 25
Samuel R. Dexter, stock and labor, Centerville School,	9 95
John C. Fowler, stock and labor, South School,	26 30
Salem Boiler Works, stock and labor,	14 15
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Bass River School,	71 29
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Washington School,	4 80
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Briscoe School,	112 03
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Hardie School,	6 88
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	22 73
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor, Washington School,	5 11
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor, Hardie School,	8 92
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe, Briscoe School,	1 40
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, labor, Hardie School,	6 77

Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, labor, Wash- ington School,	\$12 55
Philip E. Ober & Sons, stock and labor, South School,	6 38
Jacob Taylor, labor, Briscoe School,	61 23
Alfred P. Choate, labor, Bass River School,	17 25
George Brown, glass and labor, Bass River School,	25
Edwin L. Wallace, stock and labor, Wash- ington School,	60
Samuel D. Wallace, stock and labor, Bass River School,	7 90
Samuel D. Wallace, stock and labor, Bris- coe School,	70
Samuel D. Wallace, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	3 00
Caleb M. Kelley, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	7 40
Caleb M. Kelley, stock and labor, Wash- ington School,	55 40
Caleb M. Kelly, concreting, Ryall Side School,	172 40
Wesley Baker, stock and labor, South School,	166 40
Isaac Appleton, stock and labor, Hardie School,	22 72
Stephen Abbott, labor, Washington School,	25 80
Edward Choate, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	3 00
	<hr/> \$2,409 02

MUSIC.

George F. Wilson, teacher,	\$425 00	
Arthur P. Schmidt & Co., music,	1 50	
J. M. Russell, music,	7 82	
	<hr/>	\$434 32

TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOOL-CHILDREN.

Boston & Maine R. R. Co., car fares,	\$155 55	
Naumkeag Street Railway Co., car fares,	146 34	
Mary Fay,	" "	84
Nellie O'Hearn,	" "	84
Alice Preston,	" "	96
Sylvia Bennett,	" "	96
	<hr/>	\$305 49

RYALL SIDE SCHOOL-HOUSE.

John W. Gregg, stock and labor,	\$451 61	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	7 59	
Fredrick O. Cressy, labor,	24 60	
George Clark,	"	7 40
Alfred Porter,	"	36 00
Sereno Terrio,	"	2 70
Benjamin V. Giles,	"	38 00
Edward F. Danforth,	"	87 29
Henry S. Woodbury,	"	11 40
William C. Major,	"	1 60

Abram L. Crosby, stock and labor,	\$ 18 60
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	12 90
Gorman & Williams, stock and labor,	11 20
B. S. Lunt, furnace, etc.,	103 55
Lee & Cressy, furniture, etc.,	46 76
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	38 50
Globe Furniture Co., furniture,	176 20
William W. Hinkley & Co., stock and labor,	16 07
A. R. Prescott, lightning rod,	100 00
	<hr/> \$1,191 97

INCIDENTALS.

Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	\$ 7 50
Beverly post-office, postage-stamps,	1 00
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	30 70
Irving W. Allen, printing school reports,	33 87
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe School,	14 86
James T. Eldredge, labor, Cove School,	32 70
West D. Eldredge, " South "	14 05
Joseph M. Standley, " Centerville "	1 50
Mrs. H. O. Heron, " Washington "	8 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Washington "	11 25
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Hardie "	9 10
W. L. Gwinn, labor, Dodge's Row School,	4 00
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	27 21
Appleton's Express, express,	60
James A. Wright, census of school-children,	35 00
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	23 97
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc., South School,	14 91
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Cove School,	3 22

Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Center- ville School,	\$ 5 81
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Dodge's Row School,	3 37
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Hardie School,	8 85
Whitcomb & Carter, bell, etc., High School,	2 02
Whitcomb & Carter, hose, and etc., Ryall Side School,	21 39
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Bass River School,	2 30
Whitcomb & Carter, rope, etc., Farms School,	68
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Bris- coe School,	34 83
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Washington School,	18 65
Jesse A. Blake, labor and cash paid, Bris- coe School,	37 25
George Brown, labor, Bass River School,	2 45
J. F. Crockett, " South "	6 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	30 10
Asa F. Lee, labor, Washington School,	5 00
Peter E. Clark, " South "	3 50
George F. Obear, " Farms "	1 00
Walter F. Dodge, " Dodge's Row, "	5 00
David L. Foster, " Cove "	2 00
W. J. Lefavour, care of piano,	6 00
John J. Dennis, cash paid,	10 28
John J. Dennis, truant officer,	22 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, truant officer,	35 00
Patrick Hassett, labor, South School,	10 00
James T. Eldredge, truant officer,	15 00
George Brewer, horse hire,	2 00

Burdett Business College, engrossing diplomas,	\$11 50
Horace P. Woodbury, brooms, etc., Centerville School,	1 15
Horace P. Woodbury, brooms, etc., Cove School,	3 44
William G. Woodbury, trees,	24 00
Samuel Cole, labor and soil, Centerville,	8 20
Thomas Hall, supplies,	1 50
American Express Co., express,	3 05
J. L. Hammett, sharpener,	3 50
D. N. Griffin, cash paid for expenses,	25 26
S. H. Stone, advertising,	1 00
R. K. Emerson, ribbon,	6 43
The Times Publishing Co., printing and advertising,	31 00
Journal Newspaper Co., advertising,	1 50
William F. Davis, labor, South School,	1 00
William W. Hinkley & Co., brushes, etc., South School,	4 85
James W. White, labor, Briscoe School,	60
Alfred Porter, " Ryall Side School,	14 00
Mrs. H. O. Heron, " Hardie School,	7 00
Mary Haskell, " Farms School,	20 00
Peter E. Clark, " Briscoe School,	6 00
Dow & Larcom, " Farms School,	16 75
Andrew Dodge, " Dodge's Row School,	9 40
Jeremiah Foster, " Cove School,	28 02
George T. Larcom, "	5 00
Daniel Linehan, labor and gravel, Farms School,	13 00
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	21 00
Abram L. Crosby, stock and labor,	7 65
Wesley Baker, gravel, Ryall Side School,	10 00
Alden Webb, clock, bells, etc.,	31 65

Samuel Cole, cash paid for expenses,	\$ 8 60
Theodore Taylor, soap, brooms, etc.,	
Briscoe School,	1 20
Bell's Express, express,	2 75
Amos F. Place, brooms, soap, etc., Wash-	
ington School,	6 87
B. S. Lunt, brush, Briscoe School,	3 50
Horace P. Woodbury, soap, Farms School,	34
Pickett Coal Co., lime, South School,	1 15
Larkin W. Story, lamps,	2 50
McComisky, Galloupe & Co., labor,	30 50
Walter H. Andrews, poles,	170 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,108 78

RECAPITULATION.

School Books, etc.,	\$ 3,123 61
Teachers' Salaries,	16,296 43
Care of Houses,	1,966 50
Fuel,	1,127 82
Repairs,	2,409 02
Music,	434 32
Transportation of School-children,	305 49
Ryall Side School House,	1,191 97
Incidentals,	1,108 78
	<hr/>
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$27,963 94
Appropriation	\$26,000 00
Additional Appropriation,	1,000 00
Received for tuition,	105 00
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00
Received for students' ticket returned,	1 10
Amount overdrawn,	677 84
	<hr/> \$27,963 94

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS — Till April 22, 1889.

WARD ONE.

West D. Eldredge, labor,	\$85 40
Daniel McGrath, “	37 60
Thomas Quinn, “	80
Patrick Gorman, “	2 80
Dennis Herlihy, “	80
Cornelius Sullivan, “	2 00
Patrick Butler, “	80
Thomas Hackett, “	1 40
John Field, “	17 40
William C. Reade, “	10 00
George Seeley, “	80
Michael Hurley, “	80
James Wilkins, “	80
William F. Davis, “	4 00
Cornelius Harrington, “	4 20

Michael McInness,	labor,	\$34 40	
Charles Cree,	"	1 60	
John Lynch,	"	80	
Walter Tierney,	"	49 20	
Michael Harrigan,	"	1 00	
John Linehan,	"	16 00	
Enoch Coffin,	"	1 00	
Peter Hoogerzeil,	"	4 10	
George Roundy, lumber,		6 17	
Pickett Coal Co., oiled pants,		1 00	
			<hr/>
			\$284 87

WARD TWO.

Joseph Foster,	labor,	\$33 80	
John E. Woodbury,	"	80	
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	9 60	
Samuel Thissell,	"	4 00	
George E. Johnson,	"	2 25	
Charles Corning,	"	6 00	
Michael Sullivan,	"	2 60	
William Roach,	"	3 00	
Patrick Gallagher,	"	5 60	
Stephen D. Edwards,	"	10 80	
George Roundy, lumber,		5 30	
Joseph Foster, gravel,		6 40	
			<hr/>
			\$90 15

WARD THREE.

Wyatt & Trowt,	labor,	\$17 50	
Daniel Linehan,	"	20 20	
Calvin Haskell,	"	4 00	
Lawrence Watson,	"	5 25	
Marshall T. Larcom,	"	1 00	
Daniel J. Linehan,	"	8 60	
		<hr/>	\$56 55

WARD FOUR.

Rufus A. Standley,	labor,	\$24 75	
John A. Burchstead,	"	15 00	
Issachar T. Eldredge,	"	9 20	
Henry Blanchard,	"	8 00	
Daniel Riordan,	"	9 00	
Paul N. Haskell,	"	1 80	
Fred Williams,	"	2 00	
Nathaniel P. Allen,	"	8 25	
Stephen E. Cullen,	"	10 00	
William H. Blanchard,	"	80	
I. & E. H. Ober,	stock and labor,	1 51	
Joseph Williams,	gravel,	75	
Beverly Farms Boot & Shoe Co.,	gravel,	75	
		<hr/>	\$82 81

WARD FIVE.

Israel O. Edwards, labor,	\$27 80	
William Maxey, "	80	
Ephraim Hathaway, "	32 95	
Enoch F. Knowlton, "	6 40	
Thomas Appleton, "	5 20	
Justin M. Edwards, "	27 70	
Charles E. Hobbs, "	1 80	
Albert T. Roberts, "	8 00	
Japeth Dunbar, "	3 20	
William Standley, "	1 80	
Azor Roundy, "	8 00	
Charles W. Edwards, "	1 80	
William A. Stevens, "	7 20	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	1 53	
Whitcomb & Carter, nails, etc.,	99	
Gideon F. Foster, gravel,	16 80	
Thomas Appleton, "	34 00	
Albert T. Roberts, "	10 20	
	<hr/>	\$196 17

WARD SIX.

Arthur Foster, labor,	\$3 60	
M. S. Gwinn, "	1 80	
Alfred P. Choate, "	3 80	
George Roundy, lumber,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$10 20

WARD SEVEN.

Charles A. Sheldon, labor,	\$21 40	
C. A. Hayward, "	5 80	
George Babcock, "	2 35	
Levi Woodbury, "	20 00	
William E. Ludden, "	1 60	
Charles B. Trask, "	1 20	
George Roundy, lumber,	2 53	
	<hr/>	\$54 88

WARD EIGHT.

Benjamin N. Dodge, labor,	\$183 50	
Levi W. Dodge, "	30 80	
Levi A. Trask, "	45 60	
Laforest C. Dodge, "	6 40	
	<hr/>	\$266 30

WARD NINE.

Henry E. Dodge, 2d, labor,	\$ 7 60	
George S. Jewett, "	4 90	
John J. Murphy, "	4 40	
Daniel Needham, "	1 80	
Isaiah H. Dodge, "	10 40	
S. A. Day, "	7 80	
Henry E. Dodge, 2d, gravel,	55	
	<hr/>	\$37 45

WARD TEN.

Alna H. Dodge,	labor,	\$ 4 80	
John V. Warner,	"	10 60	
Eli C. Glines,	"	3 60	
Benjamin H. Needham,	"	80	
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	2 00	
Charles W. Lord,	"	4 40	
George H. Edwards,	"	2 90	
			<hr/>
			\$29 10

WARD ELEVEN.

Adoniram Porter,	labor,	\$ 5 00	
Henry S. Woodbury,	"	66 80	
Frederick O. Creesy,	"	45 80	
George Clark,	"	41 80	
Amos A. Humes,	"	17 40	
Alfred Porter,	"	4 40	
William A. Creesy, 2d, stone,		13 87	
			<hr/>
			\$195 07

WARD TWELVE.

George F. Fielder,	labor,	\$23 50	
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	9 00	
James Hayes,	"	3 20	
William H. Poland,	"	3 30	
Beecher L. Ham,	"	4 90	
Joshua S. Dodge, gravel,		30	
John G. Brown,	"	10 55	
Thomas Appleton,	"	1 20	
Samuel Cole,	"	1 20	
Heirs of Isaac W. Baker, award for land,		60 00	
			<hr/>
			\$117 15

WARD THIRTEEN.

David S. Ramsdell, labor,	\$ 3 51	
Henry W. Foster, "	1 80	
James H. Morse, "	2 40	
Samuel Cole, "	55 20	
Thomas Appleton, gravel,	23 30	
	<hr/>	\$86 21

WARD FOURTEEN.

Benjamin O. Holden, labor,	\$106 50	
Charles H. Critchett, "	1 20	
Dennis Daley, "	63 00	
Stephen Abbott, "	22 00	
John T. Swasey, "	6 00	
Cornelius Sullivan, "	3 60	
David C. Smith, "	3 60	
William L. Gwinn, damage to carriage,	4 25	
John Ryan, labor,	64 40	
Frank N. Howe, "	17 40	
Thomas Cook, "	80	
Albert F. Lee, "	1 20	
Charles S. Davis, "	1 20	
Samuel A. Gentlee, "	11 40	
Arthur Larcom, "	2 60	
Whitecomb & Carter, tools,	5 62	
	<hr/>	\$314 77

HIGHWAYS. — Since April 22, 1889.

David L. Foster, superintendent,	\$500 00
John Duggan, labor,	26 00
Rufus A. Standley,	866 30
Daniel Reardon,	39 40
Henry Blanchard,	227 40
Benjamin O. Holden,	390 50
Dennis Daley,	317 80
Cornelius Sullivan,	304 60
John Ryan,	317 40
Cornelius Harrington	307 50
Issachar T. Eldredge,	101 30
John A. Burchstead,	102 15
John L. Pierce,	137 50
Maurice Tobin,	4 00
John T. Swasey,	262 00
John F. Doran,	68 20
Benjamin V. Giles,	76 80
Llewellyn Philbrick,	35 30
Wyatt & Trowt,	213 00
Patrick W. Brady,	175 00
Nathaniel P. Allen,	52 09
John E. Woodbury,	35 40
Daniel Linehan,	139 50
Issachar Foster,	42 80
Marshall T. Larcom,	1 00
James Carney,	2 50
Frank N. Howe,	4 00
Alexander McDonald,	48 00
George E. Cole,	4 00
Alfred A. Mason,	34 60
John H. Foster,	49 20
West D. Eldredge,	12 20
George M. Hildreth,	1 40

Manuel Frye,	labor,	\$ 35 60
John Linehan,	"	24 80
Patrick Hassett,	"	26 80
Charles A. Hayward,	"	220 40
Daniel Corkery,	"	112 00
Alfred G. Munsey,	"	48 00
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	129 90
Stephen D. Edwards,	"	20 00
Joseph N. Eldredge,	"	35 90
Joseph Foster,	"	55 00
Connolly Bros.,	"	435 25
Lawrence Watson,	"	399 90
Lorenzo A. Quint,	"	74 00
Lemuel B. Wiley,	"	108 40
Charles E. Broughton,	"	101 00
Robert B. Foster,	"	45 20
George F. Fielder,	"	122 90
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	281 10
Alexander Crowley,	"	29 00
Thomas Cook,	"	14 00
Addison Davis,	"	67 40
Elisha Pride,	"	14 40
George E. Cross,	"	1 00
Luther Ober,	"	204 60
Daniel Guiney,	"	40 30
William Tobin,	"	152 60
Patrick Butler,	"	18 00
John Winford,	"	87 70
M. Sullivan,	"	10 00
Albert F. Lee,	"	100 00
Patrick McSweeney,	"	7 50
Thomas P. Boden,	"	44 30
George A. Bennett,	"	78 60
Jonathan F. Ober,	"	215 90
John T. Elliott,	"	206 30

John W. Lovett,	labor,	\$124 95
Horatio A. Haskell,	"	130 30
Jeremiah Linehan,	"	222 10
Ezra F. Edwards,	"	29 70
Jesse A. Blake,	"	35 20
Luke Morgan,	"	24 80
Stephen L. Weeks,	"	4 80
Walter Tierney,	"	153 50
William Leahy,	"	56 62
Michael McLuness,	"	32 00
Joseph A. Woodbury,	"	1 50
Hiram M. Lord,	"	6 00
Arthur Holden,	"	64 00
John Field,	"	71 20
Timothy Reardon,	"	70 30
William Hull,	"	142 00
Charles E. Cree,	"	13 60
Joseph Burchstead,	"	21 00
Edward T. Morse,	"	36 00
William H. Perkins,	"	56 00
Nathaniel Roberts,	"	2 00
Charles Wilson,	"	79 90
Michael Delaney,	"	25 00
Charles H. Dickinson,	"	69 90
Nathan W. Hull,	"	104 00
George Brown,	"	51 60
Otis N. Davis,	"	70 70
Michael Hurley,	"	32 60
Thomas Millett,	"	2 00
John Linehan, Jr.,	"	12 10
Albert Bartholomew,	"	5 20
Adoniram Porter,	"	40 50
Harry L. Simpson,	"	21 70
Thomas Hackett,	"	11 80
Thomas Quinn,	"	42 20

John J. Barry,	labor,	\$ 11 20
Michael Whitehouse,	"	18 00
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	8 00
John O. Harmon,	"	13 70
Edward McGrath,	"	78 40
Milton S. Gwinn,	"	23 80
Laforest Dodge,	"	51 00
Ralph Simpson,	"	13 80
John M. Fennell,	"	24 00
Benjamin W. Standley,	"	54 80
Isaac W. Smith,	"	125 60
Dennis Herlihy,	"	28 40
Japeth W. Dunbar,	"	12 60
Robert A. Lee,	"	42 40
Howard A. Parsons,	"	62 20
Edgar J. Caldwell,	"	43 10
Michael Rafferty,	"	174 00
John F. Murphy,	"	13 00
Michael Murphy,	"	7 60
Clarence L. Dodge,	"	3 00
Josiah N. Trask,	"	87 60
Israel P. Brown,	"	85 80
Walter M. Stevens,	"	11 00
Levi A. Trask,	"	54 80
Samuel F. Currier,	"	46 40
John Barry,	"	6 00
Patrick Corkery,	"	76 20
Dixey Woodberry,	"	30 00
George W. Allen,	"	17 20
Amos A. Humes,	"	36 40
Samuel White,	"	16 00
Frank A. White,	"	16 00
Levi W. Dodge,	"	34 60
Patrick Allen,	"	33 60
James H. Stickney,	"	25 20

Thomas Grady,	labor,	\$ 9 20
Paul N. Haskell,	"	49 70
James F. Potter,	"	46 80
Andrew Woodbury,	"	127 00
Pickett Coal Co.,	"	183 00
Caleb N. Kelly,	"	21 75
Henry S. Woodbury,	"	50 00
Charles Mason,	"	69 70
Eli C. Glines,	"	45 70
John F. Standley,	"	115 20
William B. Pyne,	"	90
Michael Harrigan,	"	3 00
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son,	"	6 00
Mark B. Avery,	"	88 90
Peter Trainor,	"	77 00
Thomas W. Hannabell,	"	10 30
Michael McNeil	"	15 70
Asa F. Lee,	"	149 85
A. Norton Tyler,	"	6 00
George Pierce,	"	105 90
George C. Smith,	"	7 00
Ebenezer K. Morrill,	"	20 70
Isaac R. Gates,	"	107 20
Charles Williams,	"	10 70
William H. Preston,	"	67 40
John H. Watson,	"	69 40
Alvan Haskell,	"	101 00
Francis Jenness,	"	18 40
William S. Ramsdell,	"	2 00
Levi Cole,	"	183 10
Osborne Ham,	"	23 20
Andrew Dodge,	"	18 20
William H. Patch,	"	1 80
Patrick Gorman,	"	1 80
William Bradstreet,	"	17 50

Charles S. Lee,	labor,	\$ 10 00
William Standley,	"	10 50
Charles E. Caldwell,	"	192 60
John F. Burnham,	"	5 00
George A. Solaris,	"	4 20
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	30 30
William Mehegan,	"	13 40
Fred S. Standley,	"	2 40
Arthur Foster,	"	90 80
Charles Corning,	"	25 30
George O. Mason,	"	17 20
Horace Foster,	"	21 20
Thomas F. Butman,	"	3 40
William Maxey,	"	3 60
William Batchelder,	"	36 90
William T. Cullen,	"	1 20
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	55 30
Adna J. Swift,	"	54 40
Charles Elliott,	"	12 60
Charles Cox,	"	35 20
David L. Foster,	"	35 20
James Welch,	"	50 00
Charles A. Sheldon,	"	139 80
Samuel Thissell,	"	80
Ezra K. Preston,	"	7 60
Florence Sullivan,	"	2 80
Simeon Marshall,	"	8 35
John Davis,	"	14 00
William W. Meservey,	"	2 00
Joseph Wentworth,	"	1 80
N. F. Butman,	"	20 70
Pierce Bell,	"	73 60
George W. Glines,	"	41 70
Stephen Abbott,	"	14 80
John Girdler,	"	12 00

Cornelius Murphy,	labor,	\$ 58 80
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	12 00
Dodge & Broughton,	"	71 20
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	14 15
John W. Morgan,	"	2 60
John D. Standley,	"	80
George T. Larcom,	"	4 00
Andrew H. Trowt,	"	4 80
Fred Williams,	"	12 90
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	2 00
Alfred Porter,	"	32 20
Thomas Appleton,	"	57 50
Charles H. Patch,	"	8 60
George Clark,	"	29 40
George H. Edwards,	"	55 20
John H. Woodberry, services, Hart and West street,		25 00
John Linehan, damage to buggy,		40 00
Harriet W. Smith, award for land, Wallis street,		100 00
Heirs of John E. Wallis, award for land, Wallis street,		50 00
Adoniram Porter, labor, Iron Bridge,		9 00
Alfred Porter, " " "		4 49
Benjamin B. Dodge, " " "		6 50
George Roundy, lumber, Iron Bridge,		97 61
James Guinivan, stock and labor,		28 96
Robert H. & Ellen Bancroft, gravel,		531 30
Heirs of Mark Woodbury,	"	14 20
Joseph Williams,	"	338 70
John H. Woodberry,	"	4 65
Thomas Appleton,	"	65 60
William Standley,	"	3 60
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	3 87
William T. Cullen,	"	14 25

Joshua S. Dodge, gravel,	\$ 39 30
John G. Brown, “	58 86
Mrs. A. Trowt, “	2 76
Joseph Foster, “	9 20
Andrew K. Ober, “	3 30
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones and paving,	2580 77
Daniel Corkery, edgestones,	322 02
Mary Neville, stone,	3 00
Isaac Appleton, stone and labor,	182 35
Daniel Corkery, “ “ “	25 15
Daniel Linehan, labor on wall,	125 00
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	51 04
J. V. Porter & Co., “ “ “	4 20
Edward F. Danforth, “ “ “	6 04
Jesse F. Woodbury, “ “ “	5 70
William B. Crowell, “ “ “	50 00
Frederick P. Haskell, “ “ “	32 66
Simeon Marshall, “ “ “	3 20
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	1022 46
Forrester H. Pierce, “ “	9 20
Addison Davis, sand,	3 00
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	47 89
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	39 10
George Roundy, lumber,	141 55
Horace P. Woodbury, oil,	52
George B. Foster, storage,	7 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	9 00
	————— \$21,088 56

STONE CRUSHER.

S. C. Nightingale & Childs, jaw and plate,	\$139 83
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	21 01
Sewall C. Jackson, labor,	392 27
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	6 10
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, dynamite, etc.,	351 91
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	8 79
Pickett Coal Co., coal and wood,	182 81
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	13 15
Florence Sullivan, labor,	306 90
John Galvin, "	382 36
Henry Dodge, "	333 50
William Steele, "	42 00
Horace A. Woodbury, "	43 30
George C. Smith, "	20 00
Alexander McDonald, "	2 00
Michael Scannell, "	221 60
James Carney, "	259 60
Samuel Thissell, "	239 90
David L. Foster, "	262 70
Patrick Dugan, "	147 10
Josiah N. Trask, "	37 70
Jeremiah Coughlin, "	8 00
John Daley, "	97 10
Michael Delaney, "	11 40
Frank A. Scanks, "	60 80
Nathan W. Hull, — "	75 40
Joseph P. Williams, stock and labor,	32 81
Charles F. Curwen, " " "	9 28
George E. Fellows & Co., " " "	15 28
Jesse F. Woodbury, drills,	10 62
George Roundy, lumber,	37 46
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	13 34

 \$3,786 02

BRIMBAL AVENUE.

Thomas Quinn, labor,	\$ 11 00	
John Field, "	2 00	
John O'Connor, "	7 00	
George W. Allen, "	14 00	
Charles E. Cree, "	7 00	
Edward Foster, "	7 00	
Lorenzo Quint, "	7 00	
John Linehan, "	11 00	
Walter Tierney, "	10 40	
Patrick Corkery, "	20 00	
John Mack, "	8 00	
Hugh Hill, "	16 00	
Levi Woodbury, award for land,	160 00	
	<hr/>	\$280 40

RECAPITULATION OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

Ward One,	\$ 284 87
“ Two,	90 15
“ Three,	56 55
“ Four,	82 81
“ Five,	196 17
“ Six,	10 20
“ Seven,	54 88
“ Eight,	266 30
“ Nine,	37 45
“ Ten,	29 10
“ Eleven,	195 07
“ Twelve,	117 15
“ Thirteen,	86 21
“ Fourteen,	314 77
Highways,	21,088 56
Stone Crusher,	3,786 02
Brimbal Avenue,	280 40
	<hr/> \$26,976 66
Appropriation,	\$25,000 00
Amount overdrawn,	1,976 66
	<hr/> \$26,976 66

TOWN TEAMS.

N. Frank Jones, driver,	\$720 00	
James F. McConnell, "	720 00	
L. K. Barker, repairing harnesses,	113 65	
I. W. Dodge & Co., oats, etc.,	297 49	
Henry W. Foster, hay,	254 48	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	6 76	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	65	
John F. Morgan, horse,	300 00	
Levi K. Goodhue, storage for pungs,	20 00	
Patrick Dardis, pair horses,	700 00	
William F. Works, repairing harnesses, etc.,	16 55	
Augustus Williams, care of horse and colt,	18 00	
George H. Dewolfe, stock and labor,	6 15	
Hiram W. Moore, " " "	12 00	
Albert L. Southwick, driver,	28 00	
E. L. Kimball, pasturage,	17 00	
Charles J. Baker, oats,	44 75	
Seth Friend, stock and labor,	150 58	
Horace P. Woodbury, soap,	1 22	
Albert Dodge, straw,	2 05	
N. Frank Jones, cash paid for expenses,	5 15	
		<hr/> \$3,434 48

Appropriation,	\$2,500 00	
Received for colt sold,	25 00	
" " horse "	212 50	
Amount overdrawn,	696 98	
		<hr/> \$3,434 48

WATER STREET.

Lizzie M. Symonds, award for land,	\$ 25 56	
Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone and labor,	277 40	
Cornelius Sullivan, labor,	22 80	
John Ryan, "	39 60	
Dennis Daley, "	31 80	
Benjamin O. Holden, "	49 40	
Walter Tierney, "	28 80	
Michael McNeil, "	2 60	
Daniel McGrath, "	26 20	
William Tobin, "	36 00	
Cornelius Harrington, "	18 00	
Thomas Quinn, "	15 40	
Albert F. Lee, "	80	
John T. Swasey, "	60	
Josiah N. Trask, "	60	
John Field, "	1 80	
David Crowell, land,	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$602 36
Appropriation,	\$500 00	
Amount overdrawn,	102 36	
	<hr/>	\$602 36

HALE STREET.

Widening as ordered by the County Commissioners.

Jeremiah Foster,	award for damages,	\$200 00	
Heirs of Isaac Prince,	" " land,	90 00	
Thomas Gorman,	moving building,	140 00	
Whitcomb & Carter,	fuse,	1 85	
James Welch,	stone and labor,	156 00	
Augustus Williams,	stock and labor,	452 45	
R. & J. Robertson,	" " "	40 15	
George Roundy,	lumber, labor etc.,	520 15	
John Galvin,	labor,	31 90	
Florence Sullivan,	"	30 60	
James Carney,	"	29 60	
Walter H. Stevens,	"	16 40	
Herbert Harrison,	"	4 00	
Frank B. Whitehouse,	"	38 00	
John F. Standley,	"	15 00	
F. Knowlton,	"	8 85	
			<hr/> \$1,774 95
Appropriation,		\$1,500 00	
Additional appropriation,		200 00	
Amount overdrawn,		74 95	
			<hr/> \$1,774 95

ATLANTIC AVENUE.

Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone and labor,	\$492 75	
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	22 20	
	<hr/>	
	\$514 95	
Amount unexpended,	985 05	
	<hr/>	\$1,500 00
Appropriation,		\$1,500 00

NOTE. The sum of ten hundred and twenty (1020) dollars was awarded for damages occasioned by the laying out of this way, and no demand has been made therefor.

ESSEX STREET SIDEWALK.

Daniel Corkery, labor and gravel,	\$490 00	
Amount unexpended,	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$500 00
Appropriation, -		\$500 00

BASS RIVER BRIDGE.

George Roundy, lumber,	\$143 35	
Benjamin B. Dodge, labor,	15 00	
Alfred Porter, “	21 37	
Adoniram Porter, “	30 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, nails,	2 25	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	8 70	
	<hr/>	
	\$220 67	
Amount unexpended,	79 33	
	<hr/>	\$300 00
Appropriation,		\$300 00

ESSEX BRIDGE.

George Roundy, lumber and nails,	\$366 47	
Alfred Porter, labor,	110 24	
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	112 76	
Adoniram Porter, "	171 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	4 30	
Benjamin Andrews, labor,	62 50	
Beverly National Bank, land rent,	15 00	
Pickett Coal Co., rope,	1 40	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	21 38	
Simeon Marshall, stock and labor,	5 52	
	<hr/>	
	\$870 57	
Amount unexpended,	329 43	
	<hr/>	\$1,200 00
Appropriation,		\$1,200 00

TOWN AND ARMORY HALLS.

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Armory Halls and Police Station,	\$491 64
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	399 95
David T. Hanners, cash paid for labor and sundries,	39 10
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	18 47
John Girdler, coal,	203 55
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	27 89
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brooms, etc.,	53 71

Frederick P. Haskell, labor,	\$ 15 11	
Beverly Co-operative Association, soap, etc.,	2 89	
Theodore Taylor, brooms and soap, etc.,	5 77	
John T. Ober, labor,	5 45	
Ellen Barry, "	1 80	
Henry Hale, "	11 00	
James W. White, "	2 70	
Amos Homans, "	1 00	
Edwin L. Wallace, "	6 20	
Samuel F. Ober & Son, "	4 80	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	18 05	
Peter Hoogerzeil, Jr., teaming,	6 85	
J. O. Whittemore, snow guard and re- pairing lightning rod,	111 50	
X. H. Shaw & Son, labor on portrait,	1 00	
Ingalls & Kendrickken, grates,	29 00	
William W. Hinkley & Co., stock and labor,	9 75	
Beverly Gas Light Co., electric lights,	16 50	
		<hr/> \$1,483 68
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	
Received for rents,	427 00	
Amount overdrawn,	56 68	
		<hr/> \$1,483 68

TOWN HALL, (Repairs and Vault).

Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	\$721 52	
Damon Safe and Iron Works Co., vault		
doors,	122 50	
Rogers & Chase, stock and labor,	1 50	
Lee & Cressy, " " "	49 07	
Daniel Wallis, labor,	120 85	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	4 95	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	858 61	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	61 28	
George Roundy, lumber, labor, etc.,	45 57	
	————	\$1,985 85
Appropriation,	\$1,500 00	
Amount overdrawn,	485 85	
	————	\$1,985 85

WATER-WORKS.

Charles Pickett, superintendent,	\$1,250 00
Patrick A. Daley, labor,	600 00
Patrick Delaney, "	513 00
Sewall C. Jackson, "	3 55
Charles W. Pickett, "	692 00
John M. Fennell, "	59 00
Thomas Bresnahan, "	517 50
Michael Rafferty, "	160 00
Walworth Manufacturing Co., fittings,	138 36
Smith & Smart, fittings, etc.,	122 46
Sumner & Goodwin, pipe, etc.,	329 38
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	50 35
Hall Rubber Co., mittens,	3 38
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	24 16
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	28 64
Salem Lead Co., pipe,	6 10
Irving W. Allen, printing,	53 69
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	4 07
Joseph V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	42 94
John W. Stanley, cotton cloth,	1 96
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	4 90
R. & J. Robertson, fittings,	4 51
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, powder, etc.,	120 58
Edmund Giles, Jr., rubber boots and repairs,	9 17
Philip E. Ober & Sons, stock and labor,	443 22
Florence Sullivan, labor,	17 50
Gilman A. Andrews, whisperphone,	2 00
Stoughton Rubber Co., drill, duck, etc.,	52 57
Henry F. Woodman, labor,	135 00
George W. Allen, "	9 75
David Barry, "	19 50
S. H. Pitcher, "	234 38
Daniel Guiney, "	220 50

Amos Homans,	labor,	\$ 4 30
John L. Wilson,	"	75
Timothy Reardon,	"	97 50
Michael Harrigan,	"	93 50
R. Cunningham,	"	50 50
L. Sullivan,	"	12 00
Daniel F. Proctor,	"	3 25
Andrew Dodge,	"	6 00
John M. Murney,	"	65 00
John T. Ober,	"	5 42
James Carney,	"	16 50
Hiram Doane,	"	3 00
Maurice Tobin,	"	292 50
Hiram W. Moore,	stock and labor,	11 50
A. H. Smith & Co.,	pipe,	41 97
George Brewer,	horse hire,	3 50
C. A. Lawrence,	fire bricks,	7 50
Winkley, Dresser & Co.,	blank books,	13 00
Beverly Gas Light Co.,	gas,	17 40
Seth Friend,	iron and labor,	7 15
Beverly Post-office,	stamps and envelopes,	30 05
Lee & Cressy,	shades, etc.,	26 12
Pickett Coal Co.,	cement and charcoal,	275 85
George Swan,	services,	150 00
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co.,	gates	
and hydrants,		221 96
Salem Boiler Works,	paint,	75
New England Telephone and Telegraph		
Co.,	rental,	65 70
Western Union Telegraph Co.,	telegram,	33
George Roundy,	lumber and hardware,	118 99
Troy Rubber Stamp Works,	rubber stamps,	7 50
John F. Morgan,	horse,	225 00
L. K. Barker,	harness, etc.,	70 50
Salem Water Board,	pipe,	38 61

Albert Dodge, oats and hay,	\$ 56 82	
David Crowell & Son, salt,	5 46	
Sewell & Day Cordage Co., rope,	37 61	
Daniel B. Lord, pipe,	310 36	
Huntington & Fitz, legal services,	100 00	
Solon Lovett, leather,	75	
Trustees of Odd-Fellows' Hall, rent,	390 00	
Appleton's Express Co., express,	3 50	
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	3 90	
Charles Pickett, cash paid,	1 25	
S. A. Fuller, rent,	12 50	
John W. Lovett, teaming,	28 45	
Peter E. Clark, drop lamp, timber, etc.,	13 00	
S. P. Jones, repairing guage,	3 00	
Pond Desk Co., desks,	70 00	
Allen Brothers, rubber stamp,	3 00	
Henry F. Woodman, use of horse,	7 00	
Michael Rafferty, use of steel,	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$8,906 82
Appropriation,	\$5,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	3,906 82	
	<hr/>	\$8,906 82
Amount received for water rates for 1888,	\$ 5,980 08	
Amount received for water rates for 1889,	23,363 73	
Amount received for water pipe, for 1888,	27 00	
Amount received for water pipe, for 1889,	135 21	
	<hr/>	\$29,506 02
Amount paid Town Treasurer,		\$29,506 02

PUMPING STATION.

Louis W. Day, engineer,	\$1,000 00
Hiram Kimball, fireman,	111 17
William R. Poulan, fireman,	310 35
Union Wadding Co., cotton waste,	10 00
John Girdler, coal,	725 27
Daniel S. Ingersoll, fittings,	4 44
Louis W. Day, cash paid,	2 57
New England Telegraph and Telephone Co., rental,	100 28
Benjamin S. Lunt, stock and labor,	12 40
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	3 25
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	29 05
George Roundy, lumber,	32
Horace Foster, oil, etc.,	24 45
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and In- surance Co., insurance,	20 00
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	202 45
John O'Connor, labor,	10 60
M. F. Delnow & Co., oil,	64 25
Salem Boiler Works, stock and labor,	120 86
Bell's Express, express,	35
E. & F. King & Co., soda, etc.,	9 98
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co., valve,	5 85
Waldo Bros., kaolin,	1 75
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	11 80
J. A. Wilson, stationery,	1 40
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	2 40
John Field, labor,	2 00
Edward F. Danforth, "	30 60
Arthur Foster, "	6 00
Edward Foster, "	2 00
Patrick Corkery, "	4 00

Hiram Kimball, Jr., labor,	\$16 00	
Dana I. Nash, "	42 71	
H. A. Parsons, "	16 14	
E. G. Glines, "	23 33	
Paul B. Patten, "	1 10	
Samuel D. Wallace, "	9 95	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,939 07	
Amount unexpended,	\$2,060 93	
	<hr/>	\$5,000 00
Appropriation,		\$5,000 00

INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY.

Walter H. Sears, engineer,	\$344 00	
Walter H. Sears, cash paid for sundries,	1 52	
	<hr/>	\$345 52

BRIMBAL HILL.

Thomas Quinn,	labor,	\$ 59 00	
John Field,	"	79 40	
Hugh Hill,	"	209 20	
John Mack,	"	113 60	
Lorenzo A. Quint,	"	34 00	
Edward Foster,	"	27 40	
Walter Tierney,	"	74 40	
Patrick Corkery,	"	310 60	
Samuel D. Wallace,	"	4 50	
James F. McCabe,	"	19 00	
Charles E. Cree,	"	75 40	
Henry W. Foster,	"	252 05	
George W. Allen,	"	28 00	
John Linehan,	"	55 00	
David Barry,	"	79 40	
John O'Connor,	"	132 40	
Michael Rafferty,	"	84 00	
Seth Friend, stock and labor,		27 60	
John S. Baker, soil,		29 50	
Whitcomb & Carter, seed, etc.,		14 78	
		<hr/>	\$1,709 23

STATE AID.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers
and sailors, under Chapter 30, Public
Statutes, and Chapter 279, Acts of
1889.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer, \$3,246 00

Appropriation, \$2,000 00

Amount paid in excess of appropriation, 1,246 00

————— \$3,246 00

\$1,623.00 of the above is to be refunded
by the State.

STATE AID.

Paid for the benefit of disabled soldiers
and sailors, under Chapter 30, Public
Statutes, and Chapter 301, Acts of
1889.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer, \$1,975 00

————— \$1,975 00

The above amount is to be refunded by
the State.

TOWN AID.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers
and sailors, under Chapter 298, Acts
of 1889.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer, . .	\$251 00	
	<hr/>	\$251 00

STREET LIGHTS.

Beverly Gas Light Co., care of lights,	\$9,669 75	
Beverly Gas Light Co., repairs,	71 35	
Wheeler Reflector Co., lanterns, posts and frames,	162 75	
	<hr/>	\$9,903 85

Appropriation,	\$9,000 00	
Additional appropriation,	500 00	
Amount overdrawn,	403 85	
	<hr/>	\$9,903 85

POLICE STATION.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	\$141 97
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	13 50
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	23 86
B. S. Lunt, " " "	4 70
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	6 41
Daniel S. Ingersoll, globes,	90
George A. Herrick, bread,	143 68

Horace Standley, medicines,	\$ 2 30	
Ellingwood & Co., disinfectant,	9 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	7 33	
Theodore Taylor, brooms, soap, etc.,	14 68	
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	1 10	
A. V. Sinclair, candles,	1 00	
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	1 10	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	18 78	
Thomas D. Brown, cash paid,	5 00	
William W. Hinkley & Co., sink, etc.,	3 75	
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor,	32 97	
C. A. Hurd, laundry,	1 04	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	7 22	
	<hr/>	\$440 29
Appropriation,	\$300 00	
Amount overdrawn,	140 29	
	<hr/>	\$440 29

NOTE, There were two thousand five hundred and ninety-three (2,593) tramps lodged at the Police Station from February 1, 1889, to February 1, 1890.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Amount paid to the Trustees of the Public Library,		\$2,065 08
Appropriation,	\$1,200 00	
Amount received for dog licenses,	865 08	
	<hr/>	\$2,065 08

WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,	\$3,000 00
--	------------

Appropriation,	\$3,000 00
----------------	------------

SINKING FUND.

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,	\$10,000 00
--	-------------

Appropriation,	\$10,000 00
----------------	-------------

MEMORIAL DAY.

Amount paid Post No. 89, G. A. R.	\$200 00
-----------------------------------	----------

Appropriation,	\$200 00
----------------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY (FARMS).

Amount paid Post No. 188, G. A. R.,	\$150 00
-------------------------------------	----------

Appropriation,	\$150 00
----------------	----------

MILITARY ACCOUNT.

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel and light,	\$75 00	
	<hr/>	\$75 00

TELEPHONE.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rentals and tolls,	\$65 51	
	<hr/>	\$65 51

LAND FOR HALE STREET CEMETERY.

Eunice G. Bridges and others, land,		\$1,621 00
Appropriation,	\$1,621 00	

NIGHT POLICE.

Maurice Heapfy,	night police,	\$730 00	
George K. Farnum,	" "	730 00	
Calvin L. Williams,	" "	730 00	
Charles H. Smith,	" "	728 00	
Warren O. Jones,	" "	730 00	
George W. Tucker,	" "	14 00	
Samuel K. Poulan,	" "	58 00	
Eaton E. Ferrin,	" "	38 00	
		<hr/>	\$3,758 00
Appropriation,		\$3,650 00	
Amount overdrawn,		108 00	
		<hr/>	\$3,758 00

TOWN OFFICERS.

Freeborn W. Cressy, Selectman,	\$150 00
John H. Woodberry, "	137 50
Charles H. Odell, "	150 00
Robert R. Endicott, "	150 00
Joseph A. Wallis, "	150 00
John A. Moulton, Assessor,	433 75
Daniel Foster, "	360 00
John B. Hill, "	40 00
John M. Murney, "	417 50
Joseph Haskell, "	367 50
Israel E. Lovett, "	410 00
John W. Quiner, Overseer of the Poor,	50 00
Joseph H. Herrick, " " " "	50 00
Alden Webb, " " " "	50 00
William H. Lovett, Town Clerk,	1,000 00
Robert G. Bennett, " Treasurer,	400 00
Ezekiel F. Obear, Collector of Taxes,	1,167 98
Dudley N. Griffin, School Committee, 2 years,	50 00
Samuel Cole, School Committee,	20 60
William M. Woodbury, Chief of Police,	900 00
Timothy Foley, Police,	304 75
Chester Hobbs, "	23 00
Lorenzo Colson, "	232 50
George I. South, "	9 88
Fred S. Choate, "	200 75
Willard R. Hatch, "	7 00
William P. Hibbert, "	15 37
David T. Hanners, "	7 00
Samuel K. Poulan, "	10 50
Alfred G. Munsey, "	273 25
George Brewer, "	14 00
George T. Larcom, "	11 00

S. Walter Woodbury, Police,	\$110 25
James A. Payson, "	7 00
John F. Standley, "	16 25
John W. Haskell, "	2 00
Walter Farnham, "	210 75
Alonzo L. Goodhue, "	12 75
George W. Tucker, "	7 00
William H. Blanchard, "	28 25
Ezra P. Williams, "	7 00
Charles W. Peart, "	7 00
Charles H. Smith, "	6 00
Maurice Heaphy, "	7 80
Warren O. Jones, "	6 50
Thomas D. Brown, "	89 45
Edgar J. McComisky, "	7 00
Charles W. Mitchell, "	3 50
George H. Cole, "	9 62
Edwin Foster, "	8 50
Nehemiah S. Heron, "	5 00
William Haskell, Registrar of Voters,	88 50
John B. Cressy, " " "	108 00
George P. Brown, " " "	108 00
William H. Lovett, " " "	117 00
Andrew E. Story, services, Board of Health,	161 00
Timothy Foley, " " " "	28 00
George A. Stickney, " " " "	82 00
Horatio A. Haskell, " " " "	16 50
Freeborn W. Cressy, Moderator,	10 00
Alexander Campbell, Warden and Inspector,	9 00
Asa O. Marshall, Warden,	6 00
Israel E. Lovett, "	9 00
Benjamin Larcom, Jr., "	3 00
Frank S. Raymond, "	3 00
Francis J. Crowell, "	3 00
John H. Woodberry, "	3 00

George E. Woodberry, Warden,	\$3 00
Gardner Haskell, "	3 00
John K. Fielder, Jr., "	3 00
Edwin Foster, "	3 00
Edwin L. Pride, Precinct clerk,	9 00
Edmund H. Larcom, " "	3 00
Edward A. Kilham, " "	3 00
John A. Moulton, " "	3 00
Charles F. Lee, Teller and Precinct clerk,	9 00
Lawrence J. Watson, Inspector,	3 00
Peter M. Riordan, "	3 00
John E. Davis, "	3 00
West D. Eldredge, "	3 00
William E. Norwood, "	3 00
James Maguire, "	3 00
Charles F. Sisson, "	3 00
John L. Eaton, "	3 00
A. Perley Burnham, "	3 00
Samuel E. Smith, "	3 00
Frederick R. Wilson, "	3 00
Arthur Jordan, "	3 00
Robert H. Grant, "	3 00
Ivers S. Burnham, "	3 00
Henry W. Foster, "	3 00
Daniel Appleton, "	3 00
William G. Bisson, "	3 00
Henry F. Woodman, "	3 00
John F. Hill, Teller,	4 50
John L. Eaton, "	3 00
George F. Standley, "	3 00
Frank W. Plaisted, "	3 00
John J. Whittenhagen, "	3 00
Elmer Standley, "	3 00
George A. Bennett, "	3 00
Freeborn W. Cressy, "	3 00

Weldon B. Smith,	Teller,	\$3 00	
George A. Pickett,	"	3 00	
Charles H. Shattuck,	"	3 00	
John K. Fielder,	"	3 00	
E. C. Sawyer,	"	3 00	
<hr/>			\$9,003 95

Appropriation,	\$8,500 00	
Amount overdrawn,	503 95	
<hr/>		\$9,003 95

INCIDENTALS.

William H. Heron, ringing bell and care of clock,	\$ 54 27
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and station- ery,	42 79
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and station- ery, Assessors,	4 25
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Selectmen,	22 00
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Registrars of voters,	10 00
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Assessors,	4 50
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Police,	45 75
Forrest L. Evans, legal services,	35 00
Beverly National Bank, safe rent,	16 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bell,	3 00
John H. Woodberry, cash paid for refresh- ments, precinct officers,	6 32

Daniel Foster, cash paid for expenses,	\$ 1 80
Joseph Haskell, " " " "	2 00
John B. Hill, care of clock, 3 years,	35 00
Rufus A. Standley, horse hire, Police,	3 00
William H. Blanchard, killing and burying cow,	2 25
Beverly Post-office, stamps, etc., Police,	1 00
George T. Larcom, horse hire, Police,	4 00
J. Webster Dane, " " "	12 00
Abbott Express Co., express,	2 60
L. A. Dunn, express,	50
Walter E. Bongartz, returning births,	8 00
Thomas J. Hayes, " "	10 50
William Carney, returning deaths,	4 25
Samuel A. Gentlee, ringing bell,	1 50
Charles A. Putnam, plans, etc.,	19 00
Horace P. Woodbury, incidentals, Assessors,	2 55
Robert G. Bennett, cash paid for expenses,	90
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	11 15
American Express Co., express,	75
Stephen Abbott, ringing bell,	3 00
Marshall T. Larcom, labor, Precinct No. 1,	1 20
William F. Jones, teaming,	3 00
Josiah A. Haskell, services,	3 00
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths,	31 25
Luther Cahoon, posting notices, Assessors,	2 00
Wyatt & Trowt, horse hire, Police,	2 00
The Times Publishing Co., advertising,	42 25
The Times Publishing Co., advertising and printing, Assessors,	14 00
Horatio A. Haskell, ringing bell,	3 00
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, street signs,	11 75
Chester Hobbs, distributing reports,	2 00

M. F. Tracy & Son, voting shelves,	\$95 00
Henry M. Meek, tally sheets,	3 75
John Remmonds, labor, voting lists,	8 00
Asa O. Marshall, rent of hall,	5 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, voting precincts,	54 98
James W. White, labor, ballot boxes,	2 20
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Precinct No. 1,	11 02
Lee & Cressy, fixtures and labor, voting precincts,	57 25
John Glidden, labor,	3 00
E. C. Sawyer, stock and labor, precinct fixtures,	32 10
First District Court of Essex, paid wit- nesses at fire inquest,	12 00
William H. Gove, services at fire inquest,	10 00
John A. Putnam, juror at fire inquest,	11 40
Jacob Brower, " " " "	10 44
Otis F. Brown, " " " "	13 32
John S. Staniford, " " " "	9 48
John J. Averill, " " " "	9 48
Henry Hobbs, " " " "	12 36
William M. Woodbury, cash paid wit- nesses, and expenses in Levi Wood- bury's suit,	129 25
Wallis & Allen, stock and labor,	27
Essex County Registry of Deeds, recording,	65
Appleton's Express, express,	45
Lemuel B. Wiley, distributing reports,	4 00
George T. Larcom, " "	2 00
George Brewer, horse hire, Selectmen,	67 00
George Brewer, horse hire, Police,	65 25
George Brewer, distributing reports,	2 00
Israel E. Lovett, cash paid for expenses,	4 00

George P. Brown, cash paid for expenses,	\$ 2 02
George I. South, ringing bell,	1 50
Henry W. Edwards, stock and labor, on bell,	33 00
Roland W. Boyden, legal services,	5 65
O'Brien Bros., horse hire; Police,	6 50
John L. Wilson, teaming, "	1 50
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegram,	57
Heliotype Printing Co., precinct plans,	40 00
A. W. Mitchell, seals,	7 50
Alfred J. Hall, labor, Common,	6 00
Newcomb & Gauss, printing,	2 00
William M. Woodbury, cash paid for refreshments, precinct officers,	28 97
M. F. Lovett, services,	57 75
Otis N. Davis, distributing ballots,	3 00
George A. Stickney, returning births,	7 50
William M. Woodbury, " "	20 00
Beverly Post-Office, postage stamps, and envelopes,	26 27
Beverly Post-Office, postage stamps, and envelopes, Treasurer,	10 90
Irving W. Allen, printing Auditor's report,	221 34
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising, Selectmen,	183 35
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising, Assessors,	55 50
William M. Woodbury cash paid for expenses,	94 15
Alfred G. Munsey, horse hire, Police,	24 50
John A. Moulton, cash paid for expenses,	16 95
M. R. Warren, stationery,	3 20
William H. Lovett, cash paid for sundries,	21 50
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Selectmen,	16 50
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Police,	49 00
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Assessors,	9 00

John M. Murney, cash paid for expenses,	\$19 30	
William P. Moses, services, Lufkin case,	10 00	
Edward L. Perley, labor, voting lists,	9 00	
Clarence L. Dodge, distributing reports,	2 00	
William P. Moses, " "	2 00	
John F. Standley, " "	2 00	
Vila Pendergast, " "	2 00	
Arthur Larcom, distributing ballots,	3 00	
Samuel E. Smith, " "	3 00	
Charles F. Sisson, " "	3 00	
E. F. Killam, suppers for Election officers,	13 50	
Samuel H. Stone, advertising,	1 50	
Rufus E. Larcom, strawboard,	50	
Lambert Jackson, blank books and binding,	14 50	
Beverly Post-Office, stamps, Assessors,	1 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,162 65	
Amount unexpended,	2,131 43	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,294 08
 Appropriation,		 \$4,294 08

RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

Highways (including Stone Crusher and Brimbal Avenue),	\$26,976 66
Town Teams,	3,434 48
Water Street,	602 36
Hale Street,	1,774 95
Atlantic Avenue,	514 00
Essex Street Sidewalk,	490 00
Bass River Bridge,	220 67
Essex Bridge,	870 57
Town and Armory Halls,	1,483 68
Town Hall, Repairs and Vault,	1,985 85
Water Works, Maintenance,	8,906 82
Pumping Station,	2,939 07
Independent Water Supply,	345 52
Brimbal Hill,	1,709 23
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	3,246 00
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	1,975 00
Town Aid,	251 00
Street Lights,	9,903 85
Police Station,	440 29
Public Library,	1,200 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Water Loan, Sinking Fund,	3,000 00
Memorial Day,	250 00
Memorial Day (Farms),	150 00
Military Account,	75 00
Telephone,	65 51
Land for Hale Street Cemetery,	1,621 00
Night Police,	3,758 00
Town Officers,	9,003 95
Incidentals,	2,162 65
	<hr/> \$99,356 06

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Uncollected Taxes, Feb. 22, 1889,	\$ 37,833 61	
State Tax for 1889,	14,140 00	
County Tax for 1889,	14,293 83	
Town Tax for 1889,	163,000 00	
Overlay on Tax for 1889,	4,717 32	
Assessment by the Board of Health,	1,025 00	
Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,407 00	
Supplementary Warrant,	394 95	
Interest on Taxes of 1889, collected,	216 97	
" " " " 1888, "	527 85	
" " " " 1887, "	393 96	
" " " " 1886, "	35 05	
" " " " 1885, "	11 01	
" " " " 1884, "	5 30	
	<hr/>	\$238,001 85

Cash paid Treasurer on Tax of 1889,	\$165,024 49	
" " " " " " 1888,	16,344 17	
" " " " " " 1887,	3,918 37	
" " " " " " 1886,	299 84	
" " " " " " 1885,	42 11	
" " " " " " 1884,	20 55	
" " " " interest received,	1,190 14	
Abatement of taxes of 1889,	3,901 55	
" " " 1888,	512 90	
" " " 1887,	289 95	
" " " 1886,	163 48½	
" " " 1885,	18 59	
" " " 1884,	12 50	

Uncollected taxes of 1889,	\$30,052 06
“ “ “ 1888,	12,509 40
“ “ “ 1887,	2,349 43
“ “ “ 1886,	514 16½
“ “ “ 1885,	393 09
“ “ “ 1884,	293 11
“ “ “ 1883,	151 95
	<hr/> \$238,001 85

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ORDERS DRAWN.

Selectmen's Department,	\$99,356 06
Overseers' “	12,214 11
School “	27,963 94
Fire Department,	8,569 73
Health “	3,550 31
	<hr/> \$151,654 15

VALUATION.

The amount of Real and Personal Estate with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D. 1889, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows :

Polls.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
2,815	\$4,356,425.00	\$9,251,550.00	\$13,607,975.00

Rate of taxation, \$14.00 per \$1,000.00

Number of horses taxed,	827
“ “ cows “	659
“ “ sheep “	18
“ “ dwelling-houses taxed,	1,758
“ “ acres of land taxed,	8,637

TREASURER'S

Town of Beverly in account with

Paid Selectmen's orders of 1889,	\$151,654 15
“ “ “ “ 1888, and previous years,	1,327 63
“ Balance of interest,	48,772 07
“ State Tax,	14,140 00
“ County Tax,	14,293 83
“ Non-resident Bank Tax,	1,422 38
“ Hired money (old loan),	66,000 00
“ Hired money (temporary loan),	92,303 15
“ State Treasurer on account of Liquor Licenses,	1 75
“ Trustees of Public Library, by vote of the town,	865 08
Returned for estate sold for taxes,	31 99
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	13,500 00
Balance in Treasury,	1,642 83

 \$405,954 86

ACCOUNT.

Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.

Balance from last year,	\$ 740 40
Selectmen's orders of 1889, outstanding,	1,748 80
Received Taxes from Collector,	185,649 53
" for Water Rates, for 1888,	5,980 08
" " " " " 1889,	23,363 73
" " Water Pipe, etc., for 1888,	27 00
" " " " " " 1889,	135 21
" " Hired Money (temporary loan)	92,303 15
" " Hired Money (old loan),	30,000 00
" " Bonds sold,	36,000 00
" " Corporation Tax,	14,512 70
" " Bank Tax,	5,353 40
" " State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	1,142 50
" " State Aid (Disabled Soldiers and Sailors),	1,756 50
" " Rent from Town Hall,	427 00
" " Dog Licenses,	865 08
" " Armory rent,	350 00
" " Stone and gravel,	81 70
" " Interest on Raymond Fund,	180 00
" " Pedlars' Licenses,	14 00
" " Oleomargarine License,	50
" " Auctioneers' Licenses,	12 00
" " Junk dealers' Licenses,	10 00
" " Liquor Licenses,	7 00
" " Advertising applications for Liquor Licenses,	16 00
" " Night Soil Licenses,	1 00
" " Circus License,	30 00
" " Tuition,	105 00
" " Students tickets returned,	1 10
" " Horse,	212 50
" " Colt,	25 00
" from Overseers of the Poor,	3,247 82
" " Board of Health,	995 00
" " First District Court of Essex,	561 16
" " Hannah C. Curtis for Cemetery Fund,	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$405,954 86

SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1890-91.

Temporary Loan,	\$19,000 00
Outstanding Orders,	1,748 80
School Department,	29,000 00
Overseers' "	9,000 00
Assessors' "	2,000 00
Fire "	7,800 00
Health "	1,500 00
Highways,	25,000 00
Bass River Bridge,	150 00
Essex Bridge,	1,000 00
Interest (Funded and Temporary Debts)	43,000 00
Interest (Independent Water Supply Debt),	6,000 00
Town Officers,	9,000 00
Night Police,	4,400 00
Street Lights,	10,500 00
Public Library,	1,200 00
Town Hall,	1,500 00
Police Station,	450 00
Military Aid,	2,500 00
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Water Loan, Sinking Fund,	3,000 00
Water Department (Maintenance),	7,000 00
Water Department (Pumping Station and Brimbal Hill),	4,500 00
Water Street,	1,250 00
Hale Street,	300 00
Atlantic Avenue,	1,020 00
Town Teams,	2,500 00
Incidentals,	5,424 03
	----- \$209,742 83

EXPECTED INCOME.

Water Rates,	\$ 23,500 00	
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	17,000 00	
State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,)	1,600 00	
Cash in Treasury,	15,142 83	
Amount to provide for by taxation,	152,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$209,742 83

NOTE. — In addition to the foregoing, the Water Board request that the sum of four thousand (4,000) dollars be appropriated for the purpose of laying a twelve (12) inch Water main in Dodge street.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.**(FUNDED DEBT.)**

Due Cemetery Fund,	\$ 2,000 00	
Due Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
Due Town Notes, outstanding,	61,700 00	
Due Town Bonds, outstanding,	987,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,053,700 00	
Less Sinking Fund,	275,085 67	
	<hr/>	\$778,614 33
Net Debt, Feb. 22, 1889,	\$798,757 03	
Decrease of Funded Debt,	20,142 70	
	<hr/>	\$778,614 33

NOTE. — The gross funded debt has been increased one hundred dollars the present year by the addition of that sum to the Cemetery Fund.

(INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY DEBT.)

Due Town Notes for amount paid		
for Independent Water Supply,	\$150,000	00
Less Water Loan Sinking Fund,	6,139	17
	<hr/>	
Net Water Supply Debt,		\$143,860 83

Net Water Supply Debt, Feb. 22,		
1889,	\$147,000	00
Decrease of Water Supply Debt,	3,139	17
	<hr/>	
		\$143,860 83

(TEMPORARY DEBT.)

Due Temporary Loan,	\$19,000	00
Due Unpaid Orders,	1,748	80
	<hr/>	
	\$20,748	80
Less Cash in Treasury,	15,142	83
	<hr/>	
		\$5,605 97

The uncollected taxes amount to	\$46,263	20½
---------------------------------	----------	-----

THE SINKING FUND.

Amount of Sinking Fund, Feb. 22,		
1889,	\$254,842	97
Appropriation received from Treas-		
urer,	10,000	00
Net income received from invest-		
ments,	10,242	70
	—————	\$275,085 67

The Sinking Fund is invested as follows :

Town of Beverly Bonds,	\$271,000	00
Town of Beverly Notes,	700	00
Cash in Beverly National Bank,	3,284	00
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	101	67
	—————	\$275,085 67

WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

Amount of Water Loan Sinking		
Fund, Feb. 22, 1889,	\$3,000	00
Appropriation received from Treas-		
urer,	3,000	00
Net income received from invest-		
ments,	139	17
	—————	\$6,139 17

The Water Loan Sinking Fund is invested as follows :

Town of Beverly Bonds,	\$6,000	00
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	139	17
	—————	\$6,139 17

FUNDED TOWN DEBT, FEB. 22, 1890.

Due Town of Beverly Sinking Fund,	\$ 700 00	
“ Individuals,	1,000 00	
“ Cemetery Fund,	2,000 00	
“ Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
“ Salem Savings Bank,	15,000 00	
“ Millbury Savings Bank,	15,000 00	
“ Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	30,000 00	
“ Town of Beverly Bonds,	987,000 00	
		—————\$1,053,700 00

THE FUNDED DEBT BECOMES DUE AS FOLLOWS :

Demand,	\$ 6,700 00	
During 1890-1,	30,000 00	
“ 1893,	5,000 00	
“ 1898,	5,000 00	
“ 1903,	5,000 00	
“ 1908,	5,000 00	
“ 1911,	987,000 00	
“ 1913,	5,000 00	
“ 1918,	5,000 00	
		—————\$1,053,700 00

**THE RATE OF INTEREST ON DEBT IS
AS FOLLOWS:**

At 4 per cent.,	\$1,023,700 00
" 6 " "	30,000 00
	—————\$1,053,700 00

BEVERLY, MASS., March 1, 1890.

The undersigned respectfully submit the foregoing as their annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Beverly for the year 1889-90.

FREEBORN W. CRESSY,	} <i>Selectmen</i> <i>of</i> <i>Beverly.</i>
JOHN H. WOODBERRY,	
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,	
JOSEPH A. WALLIS,	
HORACE W. WOODBERRY,	

BEVERLY, MASS., March 1, 1890.

I have examined the books and accounts of all town officers and committees in the town of Beverly, entrusted with the receipt, custody and expenditure of money, for, or on account of said town, and all original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury of said town, and find the same to be correct.

CHARLES F. LEE, *Auditor.*

REPORT OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

To the Selectmen of Beverly :

GENTLEMEN:— In my report of the doings of the Fire Department for the past year ending February 28, 1890, I would say :

That the number of men in the department remains the same as last year, as follows: Chief and eight assistant engineers, one hundred and sixty-four men, divided thus: Hose companies, ninety men; hook-and-ladder companies, thirty men; steamer companies, thirty-six men; four permanent men and three firemen (stokers). The Chief Engineer still acts as superintendent of the fire-alarm.

The apparatus is in good condition and located as follows: At the Central Station, two second-class steam fire-engines and fixtures, with swinging harnesses, one horse hook-and-ladder truck, with all the modern improvements and equipments, including two chemical fire extinguishers, sails and Bangor extension ladder and life net. At the Washington and South districts hose houses, each, one four-wheel hand

hose-carriage, one runner hose-pung and equipments for each. At the Cove district hose-house, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, one single-runner hose pung, and equipments for each. At Centerville hose house, one four-wheel hand hose carriage, one double-runner hose pung, fixtures and equipments for each. At North Beverly, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, fixtures and equipments. At West Street Station, one steam fire-engine and equipments, one hand hook-and-ladder truck, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, fixtures and equipments for all.

We have five thousand five hundred feet of good, reliable hose fit for steamer's use, and three thousand feet fit for hydrant use.

Good interest in the work is still kept up by the members, the average attendance at the meetings being large.

The fires and alarms of the past year are as follows :

Feb. 23, box 9, fire at dwelling owned by George Butman, and heirs of John Meacom, Summit avenue. Loss, \$50.00. Insurance, \$2,000.00.

March 15, box 41, fire at dwelling owned by Drivers' Union Ice Co., Enon street, North Beverly. Loss on building, \$616.50. Insurance, \$3,000 00. Loss on contents, \$250.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00.

April 8, box 28, fire at dwelling owned by Jeremiah Murphy, Home street. Loss on building, \$425.00. Insurance, \$1,800.00. Loss on contents, \$250.00. Insurance, \$2,500.00.

May 4, box 43, fire at dwelling owned by George Wightman, Centerville. Loss, \$20.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00.

June 27, automatic alarm from Cornelius Murphy's shoe manufactory.

Aug. 3, automatic alarm from Woodbury Bros.' shoe manufactory.

Aug. 7, fire at small building owned by Peter E. Clark, Centerville. Loss, \$100.00. No insurance.

Aug. 8, Call from Salem, Zina Goodell's building. Worked.

Aug. 22, private box 124, fire at Oiled Clothing Manufactory owned by John F. Carter, Park street. Loss on building, \$270.00. Insurance, \$5,272.00. Loss on contents, \$312.50. Insurance, \$2,386.00.

Oct. 4, call from Salem. Sim's building.

Oct. 17, box 28, fire at flagman's house, owned by Eastern Railroad Company. Loss, \$100.00

Nov. 14, box 28, fire at storage building, owned by Richard J. Preston. Loss, \$50.00 Contents owned by John A. Blakeney. Loss, \$400.00 Insurance, \$400.00

Nov. 26, call from Lynn, worked thirteen and one-half hours.

Dec. 4, box 34, fire at dwelling owned by Samuel Odell, Charnock street. Loss, \$25.00 Insured.

Jan. 19, box 34, fire at Isaiah S. Kenney's heel shop, Dane street. Loss, \$600.00 Insurance, \$600.00.

Jan. 19, still alarm.

Jan. 25, box 41, fire at Van E. King's grocery store, North Beverly. Total loss.

Feb. 16, still alarm at dwelling occupied by Andrew B. Driver, Hale street. No loss.

The department responded, and made quick time to all the calls.

There have been added to the electric fire-alarm this year; one tower striker at the South school-house, one box at Ryall Side, one near the Almshouse, and one at Centerville, all with the necessary fixtures, for same. The alarm still continues to work satisfactorily.

There are a number of places in town that are very poorly protected by boxes, I would therefore recommend that some new boxes be put in the ensuing year.

I would also recommend that one new horse hose wagon be purchased and placed in the Central Station.

I would recommend that seventy-eight hundred dollars be appropriated to meet the expenses of the department the coming year.

In closing this report, I take this opportunity to thank the police for the help rendered to the department by them the past year, also to all members connected in any manner with the fire department, as all have been ready at all times to respond to any service needed from them:

Respectfully submitted,

LEVI K. GOODHUE,

Chief Engineer.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

To the Citizens of the Town of Beverly:

In making this, our annual report for the year 1889, the board would state that they have attended to the duty assigned them, to the best of their judgment. They have attended to, and investigated all cases that have come to their notice whenever occasion required, night or day, week day or Sunday, in town or out, and rendered the necessary aid. We feel that none have been allowed to suffer from any neglect on our part. The inmates at the almshouse have received the same kind treatment. No words of complaint, but words of praise for the care they have received from both Superintendent and Matron. The house has been kept in the best of condition, cleanliness, unexceptionable throughout, this condition we find at all times. Frequent visits have been made by members of the board, and careful inspection at all times has failed to discover anything that was not at a standard to compare with any almshouse in the state, and we feel justified in saying that the citizens can rest assured they have an almshouse that ranks with the best. As regards the report of the state inspector, it is readily understood by the board, and is a *very unjust criticism*,

to say the least, and such as no fair-minded agent should be willing to take the responsibility to place before the public; to give to the general public such a wrong impression, a misstatement of facts, after having expressed himself as he did at the time of his visit, — “satisfactory, and no complaint to make;” — is in our opinion very unkind, and decidedly wrong. The number of inmates in the house at the present time is thirty-two (32). Of this number two are insane, four feeble-minded, one idiotic. The oldest is 88, the youngest 11. We have in Danvers Asylum ten inmates, in Worcester one. There has been very little sickness among the inmates, they have been well cared for in this respect. The number of persons aided outside of the almshouse is one-hundred and sixty-two (162), a number of persons have received aid from our appropriation, which should have been dispensed through the Selectmen from an extra appropriation, by an act approved May 3rd, 1889, “for the relief of soldiers and sailors, — chap. 298; sect. 2. “cities and towns shall raise and appropriate money for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act” — the board recommend that an appropriation be made at the next annual town meeting in accordance with this act, and we would also recommend as advisable, that as the two boards having similar duties to perform, in order to labor harmoniously and more understandingly, that one member of the Overseers be also a member of the board of selectmen. The importance of this change is evident, and the advantage gained, is proved by other towns and cities to their satisfaction, this system must of necessity be adopted eventually. As regards the treatment of the sick we adopted a rule (1888) that all prescriptions given by the town physician, be stamped, that they should not be refilled, except by order from Overseer or town doctor, and thus prevent the practice of promiscuous usage of the same at the expense of the town. During the last year, the board made a contract with the doctor to furnish all medicine needed at a fixed sum, much less than the average cost had been for

the same previously, the doctor acting at all times under the direct orders of the board, being required to report on all cases, thereby keeping the board well informed of their condition, and given an opportunity to investigate, should they desire, and satisfy themselves that the patients are receiving proper attention.

What to do with the tramps is a question often asked, but not so easily disposed of, we have had many schemes proposed whereby to make them work for their lodgings, but as yet none have been tried. The number of tramps that have availed themselves of our hospitality, the last year is, two-thousand-five-hundred and seventy-four, (2,574), ages varying from 16 to 75 as given by themselves. As regards alleged controversy, or difficulty, that existed in the fall (1889) between the Overseers and Selectmen in relation to removing the stone from the hill on the poor farm, thereby destroying the hill, we consider it all due to the fact, that the Selectmen, or a portion of them believed they had control of, and possessed the power to take and use that material at will, but work did not cease after our right had been asserted, and discontinuance ordered, until some 4,000 tons of stone had been taken, thereby giving the place a bad appearance and injuring the property. We did not feel disposed to take the responsibility to allow the property to be damaged, and submit to the censure, which we knew would certainly follow, the position we took at that time, we believe meets the approval of the citizens generally.

The board believing the time has come, would further recommend that there should be a different and better system introduced in the management of the business of this department. The labor has steadily increased, and in order to meet the demands and requirements by law, not only from the town, but from the state, it involves a great amount of time, and that a system as of other places be adopted, that of fixing a salary sufficient for one member, whose duty will be to give all orders, keep all accounts, and attend to all correspondence.

By this method, deception can be prevented and a more economical course pursued, expenses incurred attending to outside business shall be for services rendered while so employed. Very few persons know the amount of time that is required in attending to the business of this department, if they do their duty, and what the law requires of them, and also the penalty attached, for nonfulfilment of the same. It is earnestly desired that proper steps be taken at the present time to introduce that system, which sooner or later must of necessity be installed.

We respectfully submit the foregoing as our report.

J. H. HERRICK,	} <i>Overseers of</i>
J. W. QUINER,	
ALDEN WEBB,	
	<i>the Poor.</i>

BEVERLY, March 1st, 1890.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health respectfully submit the following report.

The whole number of cases of diphtheria reported 3, and one death; scarlet fever, 16; scarletina, 10; whole number 29; no deaths from scarlet fever or scarletina. The best authorities throughout the State admit and declare that all of these and many others are filth diseases, i. e., they originate in that way, and in proof of this statement, in a large town near Boston, the Board of Health says that the statistics of the town show a marked increase in the number of filth and pulmonary diseases, and the death rate has largely increased, and they also say that there were 206 contagious diseases reported, and there were 1,690 nuisances investigated in one year, against 150 in this town. They also say that there is but one remedy for this state of affairs, namely, a system of sewerage and drainage; and your Board of Health think that the time is near at hand when Beverly will have to have a system of sewerage, as the surface of the ground is becoming more and more saturated every year with sewage from vaults and cesspools, so that whenever some disease gets started it will become epidemic. This is also one of the greatest reasons why the cholera rages so in the old world, the sanitary condition of

the people is not looked after, or there would be less of it. We are glad to say that the people of Beverly are gradually getting waked up to the importance of this matter of cleanliness around the houses where they live.

The different cemeteries throughout the town are all in fine condition, there are improvements being made every year, and one marked improvement in the Hale-street Cemetery was the purchase of the Bridges estate on Hale street, by the Selectmen by authority of the town. The land has been graded and laid out into lots. They have also purchased a small piece of land at North Beverly to enlarge the cemetery at that place.

For the expenses of the Board for the year 1889, we refer the town to the Selectmen's report.

For the Board of Health,

A. E. STORY, *Chairman*.

BEVERLY, February 17, 1890.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, ss.

PURSUANT to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Beverly, on MONDAY, the Third day of March next, at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz. :

1st. To choose a Moderator and Town Clerk.

2d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers.

3d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining their number and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above officers usually chosen by ballot will be received on one piece of paper, unless the meeting otherwise determine.

Also to give in their votes by ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors.

The polls will be closed at two o'clock in the afternoon, unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

4th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

5th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

6th. To see if the town will grant the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day at the Farms, under the direction of Post No. 188, G. A. R.

7th. To see if the town will accept and allow of certain town ways in said town, laid out by the Selectmen, according to their reports thereon now on file in the office of the Town Clerk, viz.:

I. A way in continuation of the way called Chapman street from Federal street to Bow street.

II. Widening the way called Bow street on its northeasterly side by the premises of Joseph A. Wallis and others.

8th. To see if the town will establish and maintain two street lights on Dodge street, — as per petition of Joseph R. Pitman and others.

9th. To see if the town will abolish the present Water Board, to authorize the Selectmen to act as Water Board; to establish new water rates, — as per petition of William Stopford and others.

10th. To see if the town will provide a steam fire engine to be located at North Beverly, to connect a steam fire alarm whistle with the pumping station, and to provide such other fire apparatus for use at North Beverly as may be thought necessary, — as per petition of the Drivers' Union Ice Company and others.

11th. To see what action the town will take in regard to providing better armory accommodations for the Beverly Light Infantry, — as per petition of Winthrop E. Perry and others.

12th. To see if the town will have a survey made of the town, under the direction of the Selectmen, with reference to a general system of sewerage.

13th. To see what measures the town will take in regard to laying a sewer in such streets as may be deemed necessary to prevent the overflow of water in portions of Cabot, Washington and other streets, — as per petition of Webber Bros. and others.

14th. To see what action the town will take in regard to draining Charnock street and Dane street, and any other streets in the vicinity of the Hale street cemetery, as may be thought necessary, which subject was referred to this meeting by vote of the last annual town meeting.

15th. To see what action the town will take in regard to establishing the sewer, as already laid, from the junction of Railroad avenue and Rantoul street, through Rantoul street and Pleasant street to land of the Boston and Maine Railroad Company, thence to the culvert under said Railroad Company's tracks, thence to the sea. And also from Rantoul street to connect with the above-named sewer, and to take any action in the matter that may be legal and proper.

16th. To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to blast and remove stone from the ledge near the Almshouse to be used in repairing the highways.

17th. To see if the town will build a sidewalk on the southerly side of Bridge street, from the culvert near Bass River bridge to the school-house, — as per petition of J. E. Gerrish and others.

18th. To see if the town will purchase a steam road roller, — as per petition of Perry Collier and others.

19th. To see if the town will indemnify Benjamin Webber for damage to his estate on the westerly side of Porter street, — as per petition of Benjamin Webber and others.

20th. To see if the town will extend the water pipe on Creek street from Park street to the button factory, — as per petition of Israel Lefavour.

21st. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money,

and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

22d. To see if the town will authorize the employment of counsel to represent the town.

23d. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town ways throughout the town as may be determined upon.

24th. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town.

25th. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY, *Constable.*

BEVERLY, February 22, 1890.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BEVERLY,

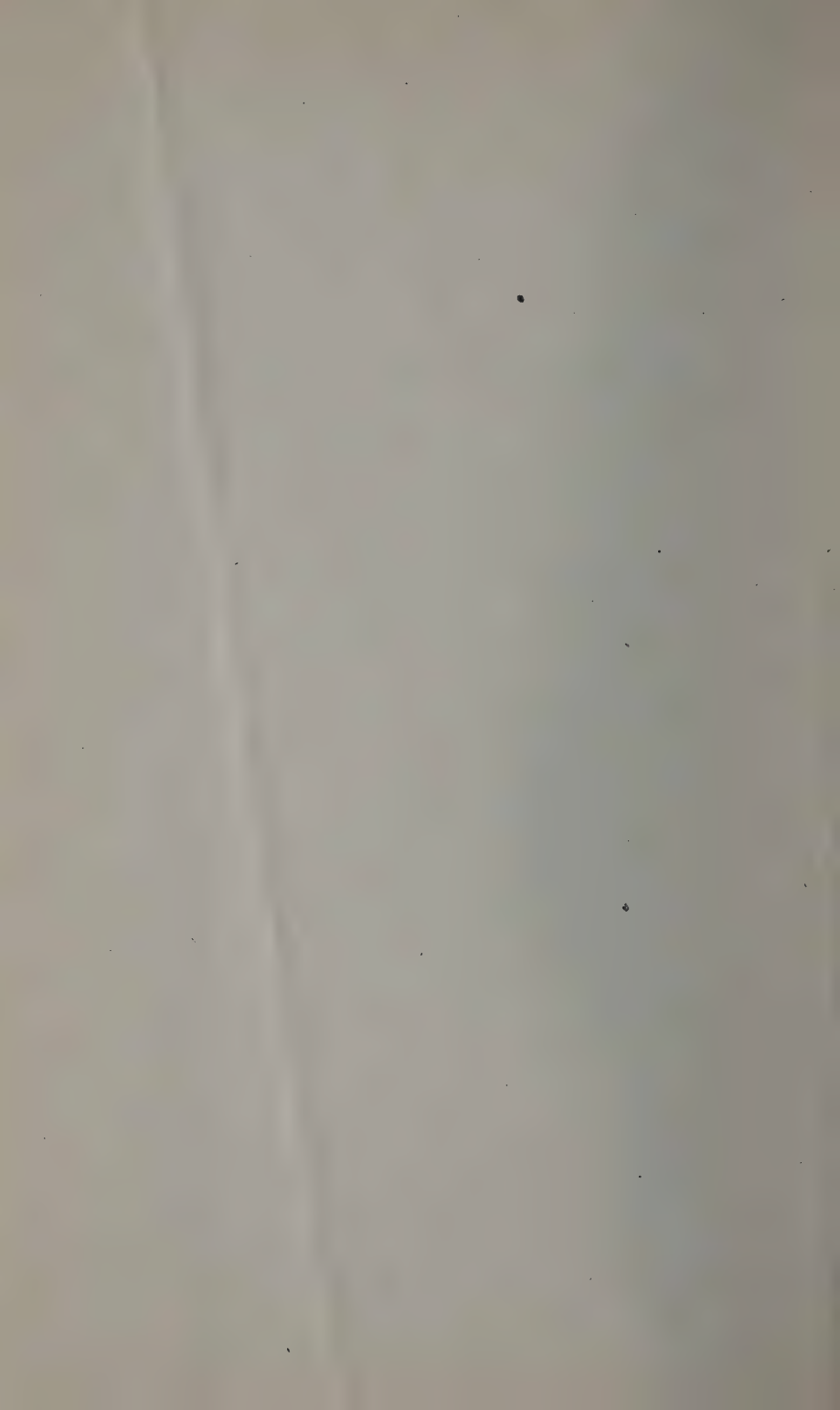
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1891.



BEVERLY, MASS.:

CITIZEN STEAM PRINT, VESTRY STREET.

1891.



REPORT.

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENCE, LABOR, ETC.

William Stevens, superintendent,	\$500 00
Effie McCloud, cook,	180 00
Lizzie Campbell, labor,	36 00
Annie Sinnicks, labor,	12 00
Alice Pratt, labor,	36 00
Jessie Watson, labor,	24 00
Amelia Annabell, labor,	24 00
Lucinda Rowell, labor,	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$824 00

PROVISIONS, ETC.

William Stopford, fish,	\$126 58	
Beverly Co-operative Association, groceries,	340 67	
William G. McKay, meats,	222 85	
Benjamin Huntoon, fish,	9 25	
David C. Smith & Co., ice,	29 38	
E. E. Burnham, corn, oats, etc.,	104 55	
Albert Dodge, corn, oats, etc.,	177 89	
Frank Woodbury, butter,	7 50	
Orrin B. Burnham, corn, oats, etc.,	171 15	
Samuel B. Symonds, flour, etc.,	329 45	
Horace P. Woodbury, groceries,	102 56	
	<hr/>	\$1,621 83

CLOTHING.

John W. Pitcher, dry goods,	\$43 86	
John L. Morse & Co., " "	76 81	
D. N. Griffin, clothing,	27 25	
Charles L. Burnham, "	2 30	
H. H. Richards, "	6 00	
John B. Martin, "	21 50	
Edmund Giles, Jr., boots and shoes,	25 90	
	<hr/>	\$203 62

FUEL.

Stephen P. Elliott, wood,	\$ 33 00	
Charles O. Kilham, "	14 00	
John Gentlee, "	4 19	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	320 00	
	<hr/>	\$371 19

REPAIRS, FIXTURES, ETC.

George Roundy, lumber,	\$ 11 49	
E. F. Cook, stock and labor,	2 00	
Charles Friend, " "	14 80	
William A. Webber, 2d, " "	168 69	
Frederick P. Haskell, " "	4 59	
Benjamin F. Dodge, " "	5 21	
John P. Morse, " "	35 40	
Philip E. Ober & Son, " "	36 63	
M. F. Trevette, " "	7 00	
N. J. Remsen, labor,	9 00	
Ingalls & Kendrick, grates,	14 00	
William B. Crowell, stock and labor,	2 50	
J. V. Porter & Co., " "	2 25	
	<hr/>	\$313 56

**MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, FUNERAL
CHARGES, ETC.****AT ALMSHOUSE.**

Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	\$ 5 00	
John H. Dearborn, medical attendance,	33 33	
Samuel A. Gentlee, funeral charges,	4 50	
	<hr/>	\$42 83

OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

John H. Dearborn, medical attendance,	\$429 75	
John H. Dearborn, medicine,	82 80	
Percival G. Wardwell, medical attendance,	287 48	
E. L. Pierson, " "	10 00	
Samuel W. Torrey, " "	130 00	
Lee & Cressy, funeral charges,	31 00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, " "	11 00	
Stephen Abbott, " "	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$987 03
		<hr/>
		\$1,029 86

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of Wm. H. Grant, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$169 46	
	<hr/>	\$169 46

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

Board of John H. Trask, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	\$169 46	
" " William H. Condon, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 46	
" " Sarah Clark, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 47	
" " Loring B. Haskell, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 46	
" " William Harrington, 41 $\frac{6}{7}$ weeks,	136 03	
" " Asa F. Andrews, 2 $\frac{6}{7}$ weeks,	9 29	
" " Rachel Goldsmith, 52 $\frac{1}{7}$ weeks,	169 47	
" " Richard Condon, 26 $\frac{2}{7}$ weeks,	85 43	
" " Donald A. McEachern, 5 weeks,	16 25	
	<hr/>	\$1,094 32

INCIDENTALS.

Joseph H. Herrick, cash paid for expenses,	\$88 00
Lee & Cressy, furniture,	61 00
William Stevens, cash paid for sundries,	7 45
William A. Burchstead, shaving and cutting hair,	25 71
Hugh Hill, horse hire,	9 00
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., blank book,	3 50
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, seeds, etc.,	68 57
Seth Friend, labor,	13 05
Benjamin Larcom, plants,	3 75
George Brewer, horse hire,	3 00
Gilman A. Andrews, disinfectant,	2 00
Israel Crampsey, dressing hogs,	8 00
William F. Works, repairing harness,	5 35
Frank Woodbury, manure,	9 00
Alden Webb, expenses and cash paid,	120 15
Issachar Foster, labor,	2 00
Larkin W. Story, clothes rack,	25
C. A. Lawrence, drain pipe,	8 44
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	1 25
Times Publishing Co., printing,	30 00
John W. Quiner, expenses and cash paid,	8 50
Eagle Chemical Co., soap powder,	13 40
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire,	2 00
William M. Woodbury, cash paid for expenses,	5 90
William E. Choate, Jr., & Co., leather,	5 73
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, wire mat,	10 00
Frank Barker, straw, etc.,	9 34
William A. Foster, services,	7 00
Samuel Thissell, labor,	5 00
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., insurance,	50 00
Frank Woodbury, 2d., exchange on horse,	25 00

J. A. Haskell, harness dressing,	1 50	
Charles Friend, tinware and repairs,	24 32	
	<hr/>	\$637 16

SUPPLIES OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.

Beverly Co-operative Association, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	\$942 27
Hatch & Mitchell, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	154 00
Amos F. Place, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	48 00
John Girdler, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	344 86
Central Shoe Store, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	53 00
Robert B. Foster, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	25 34
Owen P. Sullivan, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	418 00
John Cullivan & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons, by orders of the Overseers,	39 50
Ella Andrews, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	16 00
Larcom, Bell & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	314 00

Edgar Randall & Co., supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	6 00
Van E. King, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	25 00
Alden Webb, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	41 00
Patrick H. Martin, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	213 50
Fred W. Holden, supplies delivered sundry persons, by order of the Overseers,	37 50
J. K. Davenport & Son, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	363 50
Theodore Taylor, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	179 00
Marston & Sturtevant, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	165 00
Franklin Smith, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	98 00
Horace P. Woodbury, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	2 00
A. V. Sinclair, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	135 46
Pickett Coal Co., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	498 61
George W. Allen, supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	48 54
Edmund Giles, Jr., supplies delivered sundry persons by order of the Overseers,	92 55

George H. Ford, supplies delivered sun-	
dry persons by order of the Overseers,	309 00
Elizabeth J. Reed, allowance,	53 36
Flora McArthur, allowance,	36 00
S. F. Horton, board for sick person,	96 00
David Coleman, house rent,	72 00
Chas. R. Elliott, house rent,	7 00
Mrs. Daniel F. Hyde, board of Frederick	
N. Gould's child,	1 50
Ellen M. Gould, board of Frederick N.	
Gould's child,	52 00
Mrs. Mary Ann Perry, board of Lucy	
Bartlett's child,	29 00
Annie Rogers, allowance,	25 00
Daniel McGrath, care of sick person,	36 00
Bridget Dolan, allowance,	12 00
Maria Walker, allowance,	48 00
City Orphan Asylum, board of William	
and Frances Patterson,	111 00
Heirs of Mary Hitchings, house rent,	78 00
Patrick Connors, " "	46 00
John K. Fielder, " "	49 00
Josiah A. Haskell, " "	24 00
Putnam & Pope, " "	7 00
George F. Allen, " "	28 00
Wm. W. Eldredge, " "	39 00
Timothy O'Connor, " "	47 00
Benjamin E. Ludden, " "	36 00
Chas. F. Lee, agent, " "	63 00
Israel Lefavour, agent, " "	193 25
Town of Amesbury, supplies delivered sun-	
dry persons,	245 49
Town of Georgetown, supplies delivered	
sundry persons,	90 71

Town of Danvers, supplies delivered sundry persons,	136 00
City of Boston, supplies delivered sundry persons,	88 44
City of Salem, supplies delivered sundry persons,	472 20
City of Lynn, supplies delivered sundry persons,	110 10
City of Somerville, supplies delivered sundry persons,	20 45
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of child at the School for the Feeble Minded,	170 59
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Emily Cole at Westboro Insane Hospital,	58 50
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Elizabeth Perkins, Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	22 75
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of Richard Condon, at Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	50 60
Westborough Insane Hospital, board of Emily Cole,	85 44
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, board of William Harrington at State Farm,	28 40
	<hr/> \$7,338 42

CASH ACCOUNT.

Received for pork,	\$104 92
“ “ eggs,	7 50
“ “ milk,	161 68
“ “ vegetables,	65 51
“ “ calves,	2 00
	<hr/> \$341 61

Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	\$ 117 11	
Received from City of Lowell	197 99	
“ “ “ “ Gloucester,	254 54	
“ “ “ “ Town of West Newbury,	16 64	
“ “ “ “ Natick,	156 00	
“ “ “ “ Chester,	12 25	
“ “ “ “ Wareham,	95 45	
“ “ “ “ Middleton,	144 97	
“ “ “ “ Dedham,	146 17	
“ “ “ “ Hingham	75 20	
“ “ “ “ Hamilton,	182 61	
“ “ L. Nicholson,	96 00	
“ “ E. Thorndike,	47 75	
“ “ the Est. of Nathaniel Abbott,	2 55	
“ for stable rent,	50 00	
“ from William Maxey,	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,625 23
		<hr/>
		\$1,966 84
		<hr/>
Paid Town Treasurer,		\$1,966 84

RECAPITULATION.

Superintendence, labor, etc.,	\$ 824 00	
Provisions, etc.,	1,621 83	
Clothing, etc.,	203 62	
Fuel,	371 19	
Repairs, Fixtures, etc.,	313 56	
Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc.,	1,029 86	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	169 46	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	1,094 32	
Incidentals,	637 16	
Supplies out of Almshouse,	7,338 42	
	<hr/>	\$13,603 42

Deduct Medical attendance, funeral charges, etc., out of Almshouse,	\$ 987 03	
Deduct Worcester Lunatic Hospital bill,	169 46	
“ Danvers Lunatic Hospital bill,	1,094 32	
“ Supplies out of Almshouse,	7,338 42	
“ Cash received for vegetables, etc.,	341 61	
	<hr/>	
	\$9,930 84	
Net expenses of Almshouse,	3,672 58	
	<hr/>	\$13,603 42

Appropriation,	\$9,000 00	
Cash received as per cash account,	1,966 84	
Due from other towns,	862 72	
Amount overdrawn,	1,773 86	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	<hr/>	\$13,603 42

Whole number of inmates during the year,	39
Average number of inmates during the year,	31
Present number of inmates,	32
Net expenses on each inmate per week,	\$2 20
Number of persons supplied out of Almshouse,	312
Number of insane persons now supported at hospitals,	10

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	\$144 00	
Albert Webb, engineer,	150 00	
Simeon Allen, fireman,	35 00	
Manchester Locomotive Works, stock and labor,	30 60	
Barker & Kilham, stock and labor,	6 75	
Whitcomb & Carter, wrench,	75	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	22 00	
	<hr/>	\$389 10

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	\$144 00	
Simeon Allen, labor,	1 00	
Edwin A. Wallace, fireman,	35 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	4 80	
William F. Works, harnesses, etc.,	209 25	
Whitcomb & Carter, oil,	23	
	<hr/>	\$394 28

STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 3.

Services of members,	\$144 00	
John A. Ober, fireman,	35 00	
Walworth Manufacturing Co., gasolene,	30 56	
	<hr/>	\$209 56

WASHINGTON HOSE CO., NO. 1.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$324 00	
E. F. Cook, stock and labor,	2 70	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	5 95	
	<hr/>	\$332 65

EXCELSIOR HOSE CO., NO. 2.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$349 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, brushes, etc.,	3 35	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	2 04	
Philip E. Ober & Son, stock and labor,	7 66	
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	40	
McComisky & Galloupe, labor,	4 68	
George Roundy, lumber,	17 85	
Coffin & Rankin, labor,	8 25	
	<hr/>	\$393 23

FAIR PLAY HOSE CO., NO. 3.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$324 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	4 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	4 00	
William R. Remmonds, stock and labor,	2 70	
	<hr/>	\$334 70

FIRE KING ENGINE AND HOSE CO., NO. 4.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$324 00	
William W. Hinkley, grate,	1 30	
	<hr/>	\$325 30

PERSEVERANCE HOSE CO., NO. 5.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$180 00	
	<hr/>	\$180 00

LOUER HOSE CO., NO. 6.

Services of members, and expenses,	\$324 00	
Whitcomb & Carter, supplies,	25	
David L. Foster, labor,	5 00	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	4 90	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	3 75	
	<hr/>	\$337 90

HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 1.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
Edwin Foster, steward,	25 00	
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$208 00

HOOK AND LADDER CO., NO. 2.

Services of members,	\$180 00	
	<hr/>	\$180 00

CENTRAL FIRE STATION.

Charles A. Kent, janitor,	\$780 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	196 68
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	16 70
Charles A. Kent, labor,	5 85
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	5 80
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	4 40
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc.,	33 41
John Girdler, coal,	162 73
Prince Ober, stock and labor,	151 95
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	60 35
Lee & Cressy, furniture, bedding, etc.,	55 93
Simeon Allen, janitor,	55 80
John L. Wilson, teaming,	50
G. A. Andrews, Agent, vaporizer and dis- infectant,	9 25
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	20 58
Andrew J. Morse & Son, supplies,	1 50
A. S. Jackson, supplies,	39 00
William R. Barker, labor	2 00
Abbot-Downing Co., hose wagon,	470 75
James F. McConnell, labor,	17 33
William F. Works, blankets, repairing harnesses, etc.,	32 10
William W. Hinkley, gas stove,	3 00
	<hr/> \$2,125 61

WEST STREET ENGINE HOUSE.

Marshall T. Larcom, janitor,	\$649 57	
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,	4 04	
Walworth Manufacturing Co., gasoline,	32 66	
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	2 98	
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	8 71	
Rufus A. Standley, labor,	6 50	
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	182 45	
Nathaniel P. Allen, wrenches,	2 75	
Andrew J. Morse & Son, supplies,	9 00	
Lee & Cressy, furniture, etc.,	60 00	
J. B. Dow & Co., wood,	4 00	
Daniel W. Hardy & Son, brooms, etc.,	5 25	
Asa O. Marshall, broom, lime, etc.,	9 40	
H. W. Taylor, stock and labor,	11 94	
Ezra P. Williams, janitor,	14 00	
Star Brass Manufacturing Co., guage,	4 50	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	31 17	
Andrew Standley, whip, etc.,	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,041 42

HOSE ACCOUNT.

Cornelius Callahan Co., hose,	\$650 00	
Prince Ober, labor on hose,	1 20	
Henry B. Pousland, labor on hose,	9 40	
Cornelius Callahan Co., repairing hose,	32 75	
Eureka Fire hose Co., hose,	300 00	
Charles A. Barter, labor on hose,	1 50	
Stephen M. O'Brien, " " "	1 50	
Edward Standley, " " "	1 50	
Arthur S. Larcom, " " "	5 00	
Joseph M. Standley, " " "	3 25	
	<hr/>	\$1,006 10

HYDRANTS, CISTERNS, ETC.

Walter Tierney, labor on cisterns,	\$8 00
------------------------------------	--------

\$8 00

HORSES TO FIRES.

Rufus A. Standley, horses to fires,	\$35 00
J. Harrigan & Son, " " "	1 50
Benjamin E. Ludden, " " "	2 00
Maguire & Herrick, " " "	2 00
John W. Lovett, " " "	2 50

\$43 00

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	\$ 6 95
Levi K. Goodhue, superintendent,	50 00
Woodbury Bros., keeping steam for whistle for fire alarm,	315 00
Edwin Rogers & W. E. Decrow, fire alarm telegraph, boxes, etc.,	650 68
George M. Stevens, syringe,	2 50
John Ryan, labor,	1 00
Cornelius Cronin, labor,	80
Dennis Daly, labor,	1 80
Elbridge C. Sawyer, stock and labor,	17 50
John J. Barry, labor,	2 00
Charles A. Kent, cash paid,	1 00
William F. Jones, teaming,	3 00
A. Southwick, labor,	4 00
J. N. Crowe, ladder,	4 25
Horace A. Woodbury, labor,	9 50
Rufus A. Standley, horse hire,	3 50
Maguire & Herrick, " "	13 50
Cornelius Murphy, " "	13 50

\$1,100 48

INCIDENTALS.

Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	\$ 4 00
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	18 81
Irving W. Allen, printing,	18 00
American Express Co., freight,	6 65
Levi K. Goodhue, engineer,	12 00
George Swan, "	12 00
Henry B. Pousland, "	12 00
S. Walter Woodberry, "	12 00
Robert H. Grant, "	12 00
Samuel Cole, "	12 00
David Standley, "	12 00
Frank Marshall, "	12 00
Rufus A. Standley, "	12 00
Samuel Cole, horse hire,	12 00
David Standley, " "	12 00
Rufus A. Standley, " "	12 00
George Swan, services and expenses,	25 00
Frank E. Ludden, labor,	1 00
Walter Tierney, labor,	3 40
L. A. Dunn, express,	3 35
Belinda Maxcy, storage,	12 00
S. Walter Woodberry, watching forest fire,	1 50
Arthur B. McCurdy, " " "	75
Perley B. Foster, " " "	1 00
Michael Sullivan, " " "	1 00
Charles A. Barter, watching fire,	2 00
Edward Standley, " "	2 00
Robert A. Lee, " "	2 00
John Standley, " "	2 00
Henry Grant, " "	2 00
Frank E. Ludden, " "	2 00
John W. Hanson, " "	1 25
Dana E. Reed, " "	1 20

George W. Tucker, watching fire,	3 00
John A. Burchstead, " "	1 20
Richard S. Heaphy, " "	1 50
Ezra F. Edwards, " "	1 50
Albert H. Poole, " "	1 20
Luther Ober, " "	5 90
Ezra P. Williams, " "	4 20
John F. Bennett, " "	1 20
H. E. Elliott, " "	95
William H. Butman, " "	1 50
George F. Wood, " "	3 60
William T. Cullen, " "	4 20
H. D. Larcom, " "	2 40
Joseph M. Standley, " "	75
Warren A. Cole, " "	1 00
Charles E. Cole, " "	1 00
John Butman, " "	1 00
George W. Standley, " "	1 75
George F. Wood, labor,	6 00
Horace Foster, refreshments at fires,	5 78
William F. Jones, teaming,	1 55
J. Hinman, fire extinguishers,	120 00
E. H. Higgins, refreshments at fires,	1 25
George H. Bennett, labor,	2 25
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., freight,	8 40
Bennett & Telfer, refreshments at fire,	6 77
Andrew J. Morse, fittings,	3 50
George Brewer, horse hire,	1 00
Abbot-Downing Co., hose wagon,	425 75
J. S. Smith, repairing harness,	9 00

 \$884 01

RECAPITULATION.

Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 1,	\$ 389 10	
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 2,	394 28	
Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 3,	209 56	
Washington Hose Co., No. 1,	332 65	
Excelsior Hose Co., No. 2,	393 23	
Fair Play Hose Co., No. 3,	334 70	
Fire King Engine and Hose Co., No. 4,	325 30	
Perseverance Hose Co., No. 5,	180 00	
Louer Hose Co., No. 6,	337 90	
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1,	208 00	
Hook and Ladder Co., No. 2,	180 00	
Central Fire Station,	2,125 61	
West Street Engine House,	1,041 42	
Hose Account,	1,006 10	
Hydrants, Cisterns, etc.,	8 00	
Horses to Fires,	43 00	
Fire-Alarm Telegraph,	1,100 48	
Incidentals,	884 01	
	<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$9,493 34
Appropriation,	\$7,800 00	
Appropriation for fire-alarm boxes and fire		
apppratus at North Beverly,	1,635 00	
Amount overdrawn,	58 34	
	<hr/>	\$9,493 34

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

HALE STREET CEMETERY.

Samuel Gentlee,	labor,	\$164 70
George H. Cole,	"	1 00
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	24 20
Alonzo B. Morse,	"	269 30
Warren H. Calder,	"	106 30
Otis Caswell,	"	165 60
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	"	89 95
John W. Stone,	"	237 67
O. K. Gerrish,	"	2 50
George C. Smith,	"	179 80
Robert B. Foster,	"	6 00
John P. Morse,	"	50
Stephen Abbott,	"	25 70
Lewis C. Stone,	"	27 80
John A. Stone,	"	13 50
Whitcomb & Carter,	tools, nails, etc.,	32 09
Frederick P. Haskell,	stock and labor,	4 01
Benjamin Larcom,	plants and labor,	24 84
Hiram H. Gurney,	trees,	14 00
George Roundy,	lumber,	41
Benjamin F. Dodge,	stock and labor,	25
Putnam & Pope,	lumber,	31 61
William J. Berry,	surveys and plans,	56 50
Andrew E. Story,	gravel,	1 50
Heirs of Thomas Elliott,	posts,	6 75

H. W. Byors, soil,	1 50	
Augustus Williams, cement,	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,490 48

FARMS CEMETERY.

Horatio A. Haskell, labor,	\$122 30	
Dixey Woodberry, “	109 30	
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,	37 00	
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	23 50	
	<hr/>	\$292 10

NORTH BEVERLY CEMETERY.

Robert A. Lee, labor,	\$128 20	
C. A. Hayward, “	93 00	
Frank A. White, “	1 00	
Samuel White, “	20 60	
Benjamin H. Needham, “	1 60	
Charles S. Lee, “	2 00	
James F. Potter, “	8 60	
Levi A. Trask, “	4 00	
Alna H. Dodge, gravel,	14 40	
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$298 40

INCIDENTALS.

Irving W. Allen, advertising and printing,	\$14 25	
Beverly Times Publishing Co., advertising and printing,	22 00	
Thomas Trainor, removing nuisance,	1 00	
Adoniram J. Hood " " "	. 75	
Samuel R. Dexter, labor, Round Pond drain,	3 00	
Daniel Linehan & Son, labor, Pride's Crossing drain,	54 00	
Patrick Corkery, removing nuisance,	12 00	
William Leahy, labor,	11 45	
John Linehan, removing nuisance,	2 00	
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 80	
	<hr/>	\$122 25

RECAPITULATION.

Hale Street Cemetery,	\$1,490 48	
Farms Cemetery,	292 10	
North Beverly Cemetery,	298 40	
Incidentals,	122 25	
	<hr/>	
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$2,203 23
Appropriation,	\$1,500 00	
Received from sale of burial lots, etc.,	696 00	
Amount overdrawn,	7 23	
	<hr/>	\$2,203 23

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC.

Joseph A. Wilson, school books and stationery,	\$192 23
Thompson, Brown & Co., school books,	204 17
Harper & Brothers,	51 56
D. Appleton & Co.,	53 10
Harrison Hume,	9 00
D. C. Heath & Co.,	105 21
Effingham, Maynard & Co.,	32 42
A. S. Barnes & Co.,	196 64
Silver, Burdett & Co.,	78 25
Boston School Supply Co.,	354 02
Ginn & Co.,	782 22
A. A. Waterman & Co.,	11 65
Oliver Ditson & Co.,	25 72
Carl Schoenhof,	37 44
Allyn & Bacon,	18 00
American Book Co.,	151 35
J. B. Lippincott Co.,	414 88
Carter, Rice & Co., stationery,	126 80
George F. King & Merrill, stationery,	716 76
Lambert Jackson, repairing school books,	39 00
Greenough, Hopkins & Cushing, stationery,	53 80
J. L. Hammett, stationery, maps, etc.,	31 50

George S. Perry, globe,	6 50	
Thomas Hall, school supplies,	4 73	
	<hr/>	\$3,696 95

TEACHERS' SALARIES.

B. S. Hurd,	teacher, High school,	\$1,500 00
A. Lilla Wild,	" " "	675 00
Mary A. Tucker,	" " "	675 00
Bessie F. Butman,	" " "	381 25
Jennie A. Cole,	" " "	345 00
Mary C. Humphrey,	" " "	250 00
Bessie L. Kilham,	" " "	160 00
Alice E. Whitmarsh,	Briscoe " "	500 00
Clara W. Lamson,	" " "	410 00
Lillian F. Sheldon,	" " "	370 00
Kate F. Davis,	" " "	310 00
Martha W. Perry,	" " "	310 00
Alice P. Lamson,	" " "	310 00
Louisa L. Prince,	" " "	310 00
Florence K. Kienzle,	" " "	275 00
Bessie H. Richards,	" " "	9 00
Martha W. Pedrick,	South " "	500 00
Annie P. Rogers,	" " "	411 00
Abby H. Wallis,	" " "	310 00
Lizzie G. Russell,	" " "	310 00
M. Louisa Hawkes,	" " "	310 00
Florence E. Lefavour,	" " "	203 13
Ruth H. Stetson,	" " "	191 00

Louisa M. Ford, teacher, Briscoe school,				180 00
Emma M. Driver,	"	"	"	185 00
Grace A. Goodridge,	"	"	"	97 00
Annie Sinnicks,	"	"	"	75 00
Nora E. Curtis,	"	"	"	60 00
Mary J. Guinivan,	"	"	"	60 00
Hannah E. Wright,	"	"	"	28 50
Hattie A. Raymond,	"	Wash'n	"	410 00
Clara Remmonds,	"	"	"	322 50
Nannie S. Friend,	"	"	"	310 00
Alice Butman,	"	"	"	308 40
Lucy A. Weston,	"	"	"	275 00
Hannah E. Wright,	"	"	"	250 00
Faustina M. Horton,	"	"	"	250 00
Alice L. Bell,	"	"	"	150 00
Nellie M. Bradstreet,	"	"	"	135 00
May Goodridge,	"	"	"	125 00
Luna S. Cutler,	"	"	"	120 00
Vessie J. Woodman,	"	"	"	57 00
Mabel Martin,	"	"	"	25 00
Bessie H. Richards,	"	"	"	9 60
Emma M. Driver,	"	"	"	5 00
Mary F. Eaton,	"	Cove	"	500 00
Henrietta Brower,	"	"	"	370 00
Lucy B. Lufkin,	"	"	"	275 00
Mary L. Woodberry,	"	"	"	20 00
Mary L. Dow,	"	Farms	"	500 00
H. A. Wilkins,	"	"	"	370 00
M. Lizzie Hull,	"	"	"	310 00
Abby Appleton,	"	Centerville	"	420 00
Charles S. Brown,	"	Bass River	"	500 00
Gertrude M. Glines,	"	"	"	323 60
Bessie H. Richards,	"	"	"	16 00
Sarah E. Glines,	"	"	"	3 20
Belle Dodge, teacher, Dodge's Row	"	"	"	162 00

Ruth Stetson, teacher, Dodge Row school,	200	00
Lizzie E. Trask, " Ryall Side "	361	00
Bessie H. Richards, " " "	14	40
	<hr/> \$16,808 58	

CARE OF HOUSES.

Jesse A. Blake, janitor, Briscoe School,	\$450	00
John J. Dennis, " South "	350	00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Washington "	325	00
George F. Obear, " Farms "	200	00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Hardie "	200	00
James T. Eldredge, " Cove "	150	00
Alfred Porter, " Ryall Side "	96	00
W. L. Gwinn, " Dodge's Row "	80	00
George Brown, " Bass River "	80	00
Joseph M. Standley, " Centerville, "	75	00
	<hr/> \$2,006 00	

FUEL.

George W. Allen, wood,	\$ 34	35
John Girdler, coal and wood,	609	91
Samuel Cole, wood,	18	00
Peter E. Clark, wood,	18	00
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	449	95
James Allen, wood,	9	50
Ephraim Hathaway, wood,	6	00
J. B. Dow & Co., wood,	29	25
	<hr/> \$1,174 96	

REPAIRS.

Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Hardie School,	\$ 22 50
Augustus Williams, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	46 14
William W. Hinkley & Co., furnace, etc., Hardie School,	267 40
William W. Hinkley & Co., furnace, Bass River School,	155 00
William W. Hinkley & Co., furnace, etc., Centerville School,	130 00
Henry Hale, labor, Hardie School,	19 55
George Roundy, lumber, South School,	49
George Roundy, " Wash'n School,	13 36
George Roundy, " Bass River School,	9 10
George Roundy, " Ryall Side School,	3 54
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	6 70
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Washington School,	4 20
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor, Washington School,	1 25
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Bass River School,	1 00
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, South School,	131 60
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	4 17
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor, Ryall Side School,	1 50
William A. Webber, 2d, labor, Washington School,	6 00
William A. Webber, 2d, labor, Hardie School,	1 50

Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	\$ 9 42
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor, Bass River School,	55 54
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor, South School,	29 30
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Farms School,	29 54
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Farms School,	7 43
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Bris- coe School,	21 57
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Bass River School,	6 85
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor, Wash- ington School,	3 05
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	5 10
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Bris- coe School,	87 36
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Cove School,	41 66
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Wash- ington School,	44 21
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Hardie School,	16 70
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, Bass River School,	7 90
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor, South School,	30
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Washington School,	2 00
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Cove School,	8 00

Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Centerville School,	\$ 24 60
Benjamin D. Grant & Son, stock and labor, Hardie School,	14 50
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Briscoe School,	3 50
B. S. Lunt, furnace, etc., Bass River School,	182 05
B. S. Lunt, furnace, etc., Dodge's Row School,	126 95
B. S. Lunt, furnace and repairs, Farms School,	119 45
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Ryall Side School,	2 50
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor, Cove School,	14 80
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Washington School,	9 28
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Briscoe School,	3 09
Putnam & Pope, lumber, Hardie School,	93 71
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor, Bris- coe School,	4 10
Benjamin F. Dodge, stock and labor, Washington School,	87
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, labor, Hardie School	85 16
Augustus A. Galloupe & Son, labor, Wash- ington School,	21 50
Jacob Taylor, labor, Briscoe School,	29 91
William R. Remmonds, stock and labor, Washington School,	17 20
William R. Remmonds, stock and labor, Bass River School,	5 45
William R. Remmonds, stock and labor, Hardie School,	20 35

Bennett Rowe, stock and labor, Farms School,	\$ 1 95
Forman A. Crosby, stock and labor, Dodge's Row School,	4 00
Globe Furniture Co., school desks,	10 40
Hodgkins Bros., stock and labor, Farms School,	77 90
Wallis & Allen, stock and labor, Cove School,	48 80
A. R. Prescott, repairing lightning rod, Hardie School,	8 00
Charles F. Dodge, labor, South School,	2 00
William T. Cullen, labor, Farms School,	42 34
McComisky & Galloupe, labor, Centerville School,	5 50
Melville E. Gray, stock and labor, Centerville School,	69 20
Henry Hale, labor, Washington School,	21 25
Charles Friend, stock and labor, Hardie School,	75
Rogers & Chase, stock and labor, Hardie School,	9 35
Benjamin Andrews, stock and labor, Farms School,	6 25
	<hr/> \$2,287 59

MUSIC.

George F. Wilson, teacher,	\$700 00
Wyatt & Trowt, horse hire,	15 00
Maguire & Herriek, " "	9 00
Cornelius Murphy, " "	5 00
	<hr/> \$729 00

TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOOL-CHILDREN.

Boston & Maine R. R. Co., car fares,	\$117	30
Naumkeag Street Railway Co., car fares,	94	97
Nellie O'Hearn,	"	60
Sylvia Bennett,	"	60
Nannie S. Friend,	"	35
George Grant,	"	75
Eliza McKeigue,	"	60
Lucy F. Munsey,	"	75
Frances B. Pierce,	"	75
Helen Wallace,	"	75
Sadie E. Trask,	"	75
Margie S. Sheldon,	"	75
M. Lizzie Moulton,	"	75
Sadie L. Foster,	"	50
Mary J. Finnegan,	"	50
	————	\$220 67

INCIDENTALS.

Jeremiah Murphy, stamps and envelopes,	\$	2	18
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising,	18	35	
Irving W. Allen, printing school reports,	57	00	
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas, Briscoe School,	16	62	
James T. Eldredge, labor, Cove School,	28	00	
Joseph M. Standley, " Centerville "	1	50	
Mrs. H. O. Heron, " Hardie "	7	00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Washington "	14	00	
Nehemiah S. Heron, " Hardie "	6	70	
W. L. Gwinn, labor, Dodge's Row School,	9	00	

Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	\$ 15 64
L. A. Dunn, express,	2 10
James A. Wright, census of school-children,	35 00
Lee & Cressy, furniture and repairs,	7 36
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brushes, etc., South School,	12 60
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, dusters, etc., Cove School,	7 13
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Centerville School,	2 30
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Hardie School,	14 87
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., High School,	55
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Ryall Side School,	2 18
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, Bass River School,	11 99
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Briscoe School,	28 96
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc., Washington School,	22 23
Jesse A. Blake, labor and cash paid, Briscoe School,	32 55
George Brown, labor, Bass River School,	8 50
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	31 65
Asa F. Lee, labor, Washington School,	8 00
Peter E. Clark, " South "	5 00
Peter E. Clark, " Briscoe "	5 00
W. J. Lefavour, use and care of piano,	16 00
John J. Dennis, cash paid,	12 94
John J. Dennis, truant officer,	25 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, " "	40 00
James T. Eldredge, " "	15 00

Jesse A. Blake, truant officer,	\$ 22 00
Isaac E. Porter, labor, Ryall Side School,	7 10
William F. Works, leather, Cove School,	1 25
Benjamin O. Holden, labor, Washington School,	19 20
Lemuel B. Wiley, labor, South School,	6 00
Burdett Business College, engrossing diplomas,	10 25
Horace P. Woodbury, brooms, etc., Cen- terville School,	1 72
Horace P. Woodbury, brooms, etc., Cove School,	2 55
Horace P. Woodbury, brooms, etc., Farms School,	1 10
Thomas Hall, supplies,	4 12
American Express Co., express,	90
D. N. Griffin, cash paid for supplies,	4 18
R. K. Emerson, ribbon,	5 76
The Times Publishing Co., printing and advertising,	32 00
William F. Davis, labor, South School,	1 00
William W. Hinkley & Co., brushes, etc., South School,	7 55
Alfred Porter, labor, Ryall Side School,	40 20
Mary Haskell, " Farms "	26 00
Dow & Larcom, " Farms "	10 50
George T. Larcom, " Farms "	5 00
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire,	6 00
Alden Webb, clock, bells, etc.,	14 50
Charles H. Trowt, cash paid,	1 00
Samuel Cole, cash paid for expenses,	7 80
Theodore Taylor, soap, brooms, etc., Bris- coe School,	6 62
Bell's Express, express,	1 00
William F. Davis, labor, Cove School,	2 00

Wyatt & Trowt, horse hire,	\$ 54 00	
Benjamin V. Giles, labor, Ryall Side School,	5 00	
Lucius B. Dodge, labor, Dodge's Row School,	2 80	
Charles Woodberry, chemicals, Briscoe School,	65	
Charles Woodberry, chemicals, Washington School,	6 01	
A. G. Whitecomb, furniture,	57 75	
George W. Allen, teaming,	60	
Benjamin H. Needham, labor, Bass River School,	2 00	
John W. Pitcher, cloth,	4 76	
Lawrence Watson, labor, Farms School,	1 00	
Beverly Post Office, stamps and envelopes,	1 10	
Robert H. Bancroft, soil, Briscoe School,	3 00	
Amos Homans, labor, South School,	9 80	
Ruth L. Irving, services,	6 00	
George H. Dewolfé, wheelbarrow, Washington School,	3 50	
Joseph A. Wilson, blank book,	35	
Fred G. Lefavour, brushes, etc., Briscoe School,	7 95	
Fred G. Lefavour, brushes, etc., Hardie School,	4 05	
Fred G. Lefavour, bucket, Washington School,	1 00	
Fred G. Lefavour, hose, South School,	6 50	
Oliver C. Hinchliffe, repairing clocks,	15 75	
Horace Standley, soap, etc., Washington School,	2 15	
	<hr/>	\$965 92

RECAPITULATION.

School Books, etc.,	\$ 3,696 95	
Teachers' Salaries,	16,808 58	
Care of Houses,	2,006 00	
Fuel,	1,174 96	
Repairs,	2,287 59	
Music,	729 00	
Transportation of School Children,	220 67	
Incidentals,	965 92	
		<hr/>
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$27,889 67	
Amount unexpended,	1,743 96	
		<hr/>
	\$29,633 63	
Appropriation,	\$29,000 00	
Received for tuition,	130 00	
Received from Raymond Fund,	180 00	
Received from dog licenses,	323 63	
		<hr/>
	\$29,633 63	

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

HIGHWAYS.

Augustus Williams, superintendent,	\$500 00
David L. Foster, “	500 00
Rufus A. Standley, labor,	719 90
Daniel A. Reardon, “	3 00
Henry Blanchard, “	121 80
Benjamin O. Holden, “	495 30
Dennis Daley, “	295 40
Cornelius Sullivan, “	8 00
John Ryan, “	430 60
Cornelius Harrington, “	375 40
Issachar T. Eldredge, “	43 40
John L. Pierce, “	38 60
Benjamin V. Giles, “	53 20
Wyatt & Trowt, “	57 40
Patrick W. Brady, “	67 70
Nathaniel P. Allen, “	26 15
Henry Foster, “	74 00
Frank N. Howe, “	2 80
John H. Foster, “	78 80
George H. Bennett, “	3 00
Frank Butman, “	15 40
Brckett T. Munsey, “	44 00

Isaac E. Porter,	labor,	\$ 42 20
Stephen B. Sands,	"	78 20
John Galvin,	"	5 40
Charles McNeil,	"	7 00
Charles S. Davis,	"	178 60
David S. Ramsdell,	"	3 60
James Mackintosh,	"	4 00
Robert Downey,	"	6 40
William F. Eddy,	"	1 00
Joseph W. Trask,	"	27 20
George H. Elliott,	"	1 80
George E. Johnson,	"	14 80
George F. Wood,	"	28 35
N. Catheron,	"	70
John Linehan,	"	85 00
Charles A. Hayward,	"	15 00
Daniel Corkery,	"	2 80
Cornelius L. Preston,	"	84 60
Stephen D. Edwards,	"	21 00
Joseph Foster,	"	287 60
Connolly Bros.,	"	106 60
Lawrence Watson,	"	87 10
Lorenzo A. Quint,	"	335 20
Charles E. Broughton,	"	21 90
Robert B. Foster,	"	30 00
George F. Fielder,	"	7 30
Charles F. Wentworth,	"	56 00
Luther Ober,	"	22 00
William Tobin,	"	226 00
John Winford,	"	262 00
Albert F. Lee,	"	365 60
Thomas P. Boden,	"	18 00
George Brown,	"	2 80
Jonathan F. Ober,	"	154 40
John T. Elliott,	"	158 10

John W. Lovett,	labor,	\$231 85
Horatio A. Haskell,	"	22 80
Jeremiah Linehan,	"	183 80
Robert A. Lee,	"	72 40
Walter Tierney,	"	11 40
William Leahy,	"	5 67
Hooper A. Appleton,	"	20 90
Arthur Holden,	"	327 40
John Field,	"	36 80
Timothy Reardon,	"	13 80
William Hull,	"	107 40
Charles H. Dickinson,	"	2 00
Nathan W. Hull,	"	6 50
Michael Whitehouse,	"	89 00
Nathan D. Appleton,	"	21 80
John O. Harmon,	"	20 40
Edward McGrath,	"	1 00
Milton S. Gwinn,	"	8 80
William Standley,	"	14 80
Isaac W. Smith,	"	60
Dennis Herlihy,	"	2 00
Howard A. Parsons,	"	4 40
Levi A. Trask,	"	125 40
Israel P. Brown,	"	7 20
Patrick Corkery,	"	417 60
Dixey Woodbury,	"	14 40
George W. Allen,	"	32 00
Amos A. Humes,	"	12 60
Samuel White,	"	7 20
Paul N. Haskell,	"	126 30
Andrew Woodbury,	"	27 60
Pickett Coal Co.,	"	44 43
Charles A. Mason,	"	18 10
John F. Standley,	"	24 60
Michael Harrigan,	"	7 40

Mark B. Avery,	labor,	\$ 20 40
Peter Trainor,	"	5 00
Michael McNeil,	"	21 50
Asa F. Lee,	"	15 40
A. Norton Tyler,	"	1 40
George Pierce,	"	65 80
Charles Williams,	"	40 30
William H. Preston,	"	22 00
Francis Jenness,	"	32 80
Levi Cole,	"	18 00
Osborne Ham,	"	12 60
Patrick Gorman,	"	12 40
Edgar E. Woodberry,	"	46 60
James T. Eldredge,	"	67 60
William B. Foster,	"	25 65
Peter Carr,	"	16 25
George E. Fellows & Co.	"	3 25
Adoniram J. Hood,	"	33 60
George D. Batchelder,	"	21 20
Otis Burnham,	"	2 00
John Bresnahan,	"	2 00
Henry Hale,	"	11 00
Nelson A. Brown,	"	22 20
John O'Connor,	"	6 60
Daniel Appleton,	"	14 00
George E. Teague,	"	4 00
Patrick Toomey,	"	80
Timothy Hayes,	"	49 80
Elthan Woodberry,	"	46 80
Elmer Wilde,	"	7 20
Louis Williams,	"	9 00
Joseph A. Wallis,	"	20 00
Issachar F. Eldredge,	"	22 40
Adoniram Porter,	"	21 75
Israel O. Edwards,	"	121 20

Alna H. Dodge,	labor,	\$ 8 00
Sereno Terrio,	"	1 80
Wells Standley,	"	7 40
Ephraim Hathaway,	"	23 10
James Kelly,	"	80
Henry E. Dodge,	"	1 10
Arthur Kent,	"	1 80
George H. Cole,	"	37 60
John T. Ober,	"	11 20
John Coughlin,	"	9 00
Alfred Mason,	"	34 80
Justin M. Edwards,	"	19 00
William W. Hinkley,	"	2 00
Henry B. Wallis,	"	6 32
Horace A. Woodbury,	"	20 20
James Geary,	"	50
John McCarty,	"	50
Morris Brown,	"	1 50
H. W. Taylor,	"	2 70
John F. Morgan,	"	4 40
Charles B. Trask,	"	4 40
Walter F. Dodge,	"	3 00
Charles E. Riva,	"	9 60
Edward Choate,	"	2 60
Edward Williams,	"	70
Rogers May,	"	70
Augustus B. Prince,	"	3 00
George R. Andrews,	"	20 20
John S. Lancaster,	"	236 40
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	24 90
Andrew J. Dunn,	"	8 00
Lucius B. Dodge,	"	15 20
Hugh Hill,	"	12 60
David Barry,	"	334 80
Levi Woodbury,	"	102 80

Joseph F. Andrews,	labor,	\$ 6 00
William Callely,	"	308 00
Daniel Linehan & Son,	"	37 00
Thomas W. Raymond,	"	13 00
Samuel Cole,	"	38 90
Robert H. Dyer,	"	4 10
John Foster,	"	146 90
Jeremiah Foster,	"	192 70
Fred White,	"	64 40
John Hennessy,	"	32 20
Stephen Edwards,	"	9 20
Joseph F. Standley,	"	3 30
Martin Sweeney,	"	1 00
Charles Moulton,	"	6 00
John Brady,	"	80
J. Henry Dodge,	"	279 75
T. J. Phillips,	"	4 50
Horace H. Foster,	"	5 50
George O. Obear,	"	6 20
Isaac Appleton,	"	54 60
Benjamin F. Dodge,	"	37
Azor Roundy,	"	6 40
Elbridge C. Sawyer,	"	9 30
Seth Friend,	"	4 40
Charles E. Whipple,	"	8 70
Levi Dodge,	"	32 00
Samuel A. Gentlee,	"	11 60
Charles E. Caldwell,	"	34 80
John F. Burnham,	"	317 60
George A. Solaris,	"	14 00
Benjamin B. Dodge,	"	20 08
Arthur Foster,	"	10 20
William Maxey,	"	5 40
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	22 95
Adna J. Swift,	"	13 05

Charles Elliott,	labor,	\$ 3 60
David L. Foster,	"	5 30
Florence Sullivan,	"	10 20
John Davis,	"	246 60
N. F. Butman,	"	16 80
Dodge & Broughton,	"	13 20
John W. Morgan,	"	14 10
George T. Larcom,	"	6 40
Fred Williams,	"	17 60
Joseph H. Larcom,	"	149 70
Alfred Porter,	"	4 17
Charles H. Patch,	"	19 20
George Clark,	"	99 90
Joseph Williams,	gravel,	103 25
Issachar Lefavour,	"	5 50
William Standley,	"	6 70
Benjamin E. Smith,	"	7 65
Stephen P. Elliott,	"	10 90
Daniel Corkery,	"	3 00
Abram L. Crosby,	"	57 45
Woodbury Bros.,	"	3 45
George Roundy,	"	78 05
John H. Foster,	"	20
R. B. Raymond,	"	18 40
Melville E. Grey,	"	89 00
Joshua S. Dodge,	"	3 90
Elisha C. Cooper,	"	12 00
Joseph Foster,	"	26 20
James McLane	"	18 60
Boston & Maine Railroad Co.,	"	20 00
Daniel Trow,	"	6 35
William A. Prince,	"	42 30
Joseph A. Woodbury,	"	1 75
Cyrus W. Lord,	"	6 75
George Butman,	"	13 00

Gilbert P. Weston,	"	\$ 1 30
Mrs. Thomas Murray,	"	2 85
Albert T. Roberts,	"	8 30
Daniel Wallis,	"	9 00
Justin M. Edwards,	"	7 20
Israel Lefavour,	"	22 20
Henry W. Foster,	"	34 10
E. F. Caswell,	"	19 80
Peter E. Clark, gravel, etc.,		205 50
Bennett Rowe, paint, etc., Iron Bridge,		4 08
Thomas Fitzgibbons, edgestones and labor,		965 77
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor,		17 06
J. V. Porter & Co., " " "		24 70
William B. Crowell, " " "		25 00
Frederick P. Haskell, " " "		2 70
Charles A. Lawrence, drain pipe,		178 44
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,		123 16
Putnam & Pope, lumber,		30 46
George Roundy, lumber,		122 57
John Post, Jr., & Co., steam road roller,	3,933	22
Josiah A. Haskell, surveying,		24 00
William J. Berry, surveys and plans,		368 20
J. A. Johnson, trees,		27 50
William G. Woodbury, trees,		55 00
West D. Eldredge, trees and labor,		40 00
Beverly Improvement Society, trees,		10 00
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., freight,		66 78
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., ex- press and freight,		4 72
Waldo Bros., catch basins,		44 00
John Mack, soil,		76 50
Robert H. Bancroft, stone,		24 50
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,		5 54
Central Shoe Store, rubber boots,		3 00
Jacob Taylor, stock and labor,		1 14

Patrick Corkery, stone,	\$ 27 50
Pickett Coal Co., coal and wood,	77 33
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegram,	40
Charles Friend, pail, etc.,	3 25
John Wood, Jr., stock and labor,	18 15
Dow & Larcom, trees,	44 40
Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	34 43
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	1 29
	<hr/> \$20,149 68

STONE CRUSHER.

S. C. Nightingale & Childs, plates, etc.,	\$ 64 57
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	1 26
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	19 13
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, dynamite, etc.,	180 27
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	36 96
Pickett Coal Co., coal and wood,	111 91
George E. Fellows & Co., stock and labor,	59 80
George Roundy, lumber,	10 46
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	2 90
Henry B. Wallis, stock and labor,	34 63
George H. Sampson, buffer, drills, etc.,	9 30
Waldo Bros., drills, etc.,	26 31
J. V. Porter & Co., paint,	1 50
William E. Choate, Jr. & Co., leather,	3 02
Benjamin S. Lunt, iron,	1 40
Augustus Williams, cash paid for tools,	5 25
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor,	55
Sewall C. Jackson, labor,	493 25
Florence Sullivan, "	366 20
John Galvin, "	434 62

James Henry Dodge, labor,	\$184 67
Horace A Woodbury, "	309 10
John W. Semple, "	187 60
Augustus Williams, "	681 00
William E. Perkins, "	9 00
Frank Holden, "	128 20
Edward Davis, "	2 00
Edward Buckley, "	342 60
Patrick J. Daley, "	109 80
John Brett, "	4 00
William Tobin, "	13 00
Horace A. Morgan, "	6 00
Charles S. Davis, "	171 00
Dennis Daley, "	139 60
John Linehan, "	54 00
Charles E. Whipple, "	3 40
George H. Dewolf, "	13 85
	<hr/> \$4,222 11

RECAPITULATION OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

Highways,	\$20,161 08
Stone Crusher,	4,222 11
	<hr/> \$24,383 19
Appropriation,	\$20,000 00
Additional appropriation,	\$200 00
Received from Naumkeag Street Railway	
Company for paving,	132 30
Amount overdrawn,	4,050 89
	<hr/> \$24,383 19

TOWN TEAMS.

N. Frank Jones, driver,	\$720 00
James F. McConnell, "	660 00
George W. Moore, "	189 65
Daniel W. Briant, "	60 00
Frank Walton, services,	6 25
L. K. Barker, repairing harnesses,	27 90
I. W. Dodge & Co., oats, etc.,	35 80
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,	6 71
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	7 95
Levi K. Goodhue, storage for pungs,	20 00
William F. Works, repairing harnesses, etc.,	22 85
Charles J. Baker, oats, etc.,	248 57
Seth Friend, stock and labor,	54 65
Albert Dodge, oats and hay,	80 78
Dodge & Scott, straw,	2 70
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	130 57
Michael B. Jennings, labor,	3 00
Robert J. Saunders, services,	44 00
Lorenzo A. Quint, labor,	25 30
Ellingwood & Co., disinfectant,	11 90
John S. Saunders, services,	10 00
Barker & Kilham, harness, etc.,	70 50
Thomas M. Phippen, board of horse,	8 00
William B. Crowell, stock and labor,	3 00
Young & Purinton, " " "	2 00
Clarence E. Browne, medicine,	1 00
Horace Standley, "	3 88
Prince Ober, driver,	14 00
T. W. Howes, repairing harness,	7 70

 \$2,478 66

Amount unexpended, \$141 34

 \$2,620 00

Appropriation,	\$2,500 00	
Received for cart and harness sold,	120 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,620 00

WATER STREET.

Thomas Fitzgibbons, stone and labor,	\$802 00	
William J. Berry, surveys,	19 00	
Horace W. Woodberry and Susie E.		
Trask, land,	250 00	
Sarah Smith, award for damages, etc.,	160 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	35 52	
Bennett Rowe, stock and labor,	28 37	
	<hr/>	\$1,294 89

Appropriation,	\$1,250 00	
Amount overdrawn,	44 89	
	<hr/>	\$1,294 89

HALE STREET.

Augustus Williams, stock and labor,	\$ 4 65	
George Roundy, lumber,	4 27	
William J. Berry, surveys,	10 10	
Elizabeth A. Thissell, award for damages,	97 00	
South & Morgan, stock and labor,	21 00	
Peter Carr, labor	14 00	
Joseph Foster, " "	14 40	

Fred White, labor,	\$ 5 00	
John F. Standley, labor,	3 40	
	<hr/>	
	\$173 82	
Amount unexpended	126 18	
	<hr/>	\$300 00
Appropriation,	\$300 00	

CHAPMAN STREET.

Bessie A. Baker, award for land,	\$925 00	
Charles F. Lee, services,	5 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$930 50	
Amount unexpended,	163 83	
	<hr/>	\$1,094 33
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	
Received from Gidéon F. Foster,	94 33	
	<hr/>	\$1,094 33

BOW STREET.

Wallis, Kilham & Bray, award for land,	\$90 00	
Appropriation,		\$90 00

BRIDGE STREET SIDEWALK.

Appropriation,	\$700 00	
Amount unexpended,		\$700 00

NOTE. No expenditure has been made for the sidewalk on Bridge street, as the lowest proposal received therefor was very much in excess of the appropriation.

SURVEY FOR SEWERAGE.

Ernest W. Bowditch, surveys and plans,	\$1,342 75	
Amount unexpended,	1,157 25	
	<hr/>	\$2,500 00
Appropriation,	\$2,500 00	

BENJAMIN WEBBER'S CLAIM.

Benjamin Webber, award,	\$150 00	
Appropriation,		\$150 00

ATLANTIC AVENUE.

William Stopford, Mary E. Stopford, and Andrew J. Iverson, judgments in Superior Court,		\$1,575 00
Appropriation,	1,020 00	
Amount overdrawn,	555 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,575 00

BASS RIVER BRIDGE.

George Roundy, lumber,	\$ 46 62	
Alfred Porter, labor,	6 74	
Adoniram Porter, "	19 50	
Bennett Rowe, use of stage,	3 10	
	<hr/>	
	\$75 96	
Amount unexpended,	74 04	
	<hr/>	\$150 00
Appropriation,	\$150 00	

ESSEX BRIDGE.

George Roundy, lumber,	\$408 37	
Alfred Porter, labor,	54 00	
Benjamin B. Dodge, "	44 38	
Adoniram Porter, "	84 70	
Benjamin Andrews, "	46 25	
Beverly National Bank, land rent,	15 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., freight,	9 42	
George McQuesten & Co., lumber,	112 20	
Bennett Rowe, use of stage,	2 00	
Fred G. Lefavour, hardware,	8 04	
	<hr/>	
	\$784 36	
Amount unexpended,	215 64	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,000 00
Appropriation,	\$1,000 00	

TOWN AND ARMORY HALLS.

David T. Hanners, janitor of Town and Armory Halls,	\$500 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	342 68
David T. Hanners, cash paid for labor and sundries,	51 00
R. & J. Robertson, stock and labor,	37 92
John Girdler, coal,	276 98

J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	\$ 36 26
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, brooms, etc.,	9 92
Theodore Taylor, brooms, etc.,	4 59
John T. Ober, labor,	90
Frederick P. Haskell, "	1 70
Edward F. Danforth, "	1 00
Amos Homans, "	5 78
Peter Carr, "	1 60
Charles Friend, "	20
Eaton E. Ferrin, "	1 00
George H. Cole, "	80
Peter E. Clark, "	6 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	6 95
Ingalls & Kendrick, boiler and fixtures,	615 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., electric lights,	106 00
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	25 16
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	3 00
James H. Rowe, " "	39 85
Augustus Williams, " "	98 87
Lee & Cressy, furniture, etc.,	10 62
George Roundy, lumber,	4 48
Larkin W. Story, tumblers,	35
	<hr/> \$2,188 56

Appropriation,	\$1,500 00
Received for rents,	412 50
Amount overdrawn,	276 06
	<hr/> \$2,188 56

NOTE. This unusually large expenditure, was caused by the necessity of putting in a new boiler for heating purposes, to replace the old one which had become unfit for use.

WATER WORKS.

Charles Pickett, superintendent,	\$1,207 00
Smith & Smart, fittings, etc.,	139 23
Sumner & Goodwin, pipe, etc.,	356 18
Frederick P. Haskell, stock and labor,	55 85
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	198 67
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight,	26 07
Salem Lead Co., pipe,	75 87
Irving W. Allen, printing,	43 95
Joseph V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	23 02
John W. Standley, cotton cloth,	1 44
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	2 15
R. & J. Robertson, fittings,	7 97
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, powder, etc.,	39 82
Edmund Giles, rubber boots and repairs,	19 20
Philip E. Ober, stock and labor,	143 60
Florence Sullivan, labor,	32 50
Stoughton Rubber Co., drill, duck, etc.,	31 50
Henry F. Woodman, labor,	20 00
Michael McNeil, “	9 50
George A. Mason, “	5 00
Dennis Daley, “	5 00
Levi Woodbury, “	17 60
John W. Lovett, “	25 40
Amos Homans, “	1 80
Patrick J. Daley, “	300 00
Timothy Hayes, “	1 00
Michael Harrigan, “	157 00
Prince Ober, “	1 50
John Semple, “	5 00
T. Ford, “	10 00
Thomas Reardon, “	47 00
John T. Ober, “	50
James Carney, “	98 50
Theodore A. Holmes, “	20 70

Maurice Tobin, labor,	\$174 50
Patrick A. Daly, "	605 48
Patrick Delaney, "	494 20
Charles W. Pickett, "	702 50
Thomas Bresnahan, "	280 20
Michael Rafferty, "	146 00
Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	16 08
Seth Friend, iron and labor,	13 80
Beverly Post Office, stamps and envelopes,	22 05
Pickett Coal Co., cement and charcoal,	156 05
George Swan, services,	150 00
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co., gates and hydrants,	212 33
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., rental,	53 95
L. K. Barker, repairing harness, etc.,	13 20
William H. Lovett, services,	50 00
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., labor,	4 90
Albert Dodge, oats and hay,	104 01
David Crowell & Son, salt,	5 11
Sewall & Day Cordage Co., rope,	53 39
Solon Lovett, leather,	1 76
Trustees of Odd-Fellows' Hall, rent,	330 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	75
S. A. Fuller, rent,	12 50
Scott & Dodge, oats, etc.,	5 65
Putnam & Pope, lumber,	1 93
Times Publishing Co., printing,	314 50
Joseph E. Friend, cushion,	3 50
Boston Engraving Co., engraving,	47 00
Hersey Meter Co., meters,	524 00
Albert F. Tittle, veterinary services,	25 00
Charles H. Woodbury, blank book,	9 50
R. D. Wood & Co., pipe,	579 99
Boston & Maine Railroad Co., freight,	63 66

Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	\$12 26	
Medford Water Board, pipe,	15 92	
Charles H. Odell, postal cards,	6 00	
A. W. Chesterton, supplies,	50 86	
William W. Davenport, rent,	3 00	
J. Harrigan & Son, sawdust,	50	
Frederick P. Haskell, pung,	45 00	
William B. Crowell, labor,	1 75	
George Roundy, gravel,	15 00	
Henry W. Foster, hay,	27 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,483 68

Appropriation,	\$7,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	1,483 68	
	<hr/>	\$8,483 68

Amount received for water rates,	\$26,962 70	
Amount received for water pipe,	242 50	
	<hr/>	\$27,205 20

Amount paid Town Treasurer,	\$27,205 20
-----------------------------	-------------

PUMPING STATION.

Louis W. Day, engineer,	\$ 999 97
William R. Poulan, fireman,	555 00
Union Wadding Co., cotton waste,	10 00
John Girdler, coal,	796 62
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	1 90
Louis W. Day, cash paid,	1 50

New England Telegraph and Telephone

Co., rental,	\$ 86 62
Benjamin S. Lunt, solder,	60
J. V. Porter & Co., stock and labor,	1 45
George Roundy, lumber,	62 04
Horace Foster, oil, etc.,	18 25
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and In-	
surance Co., insurance,	20 00
Pickett Coal Co., coal,	1,410 55
M. F. Delnow & Co., oil,	53 00
E. & F. King & Co., soda, etc.,	5 00
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight	
and express,	11 30
Charles F. Curwen, castings,	4 36
William R. Poulan, cash paid for expenses,	25
R. & J. Robertson, pipe and fitting,	5 20
Hiram F. Alley, photographs,	4 00
Whitecomb & Carter, tools,	11 01
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor,	10 35
Augustus Williams, " " "	7 75
Charles Pickett, labor,	29 00
Patrick A. Daley, "	14 50
Patrick Delaney, "	21 00
Thomas Bresnahan, "	11 00
Joseph F. Standley, "	2 00
Michael Rafferty, "	6 00
Patrick J. Daley, "	12 50
Maurice Tobin, "	2 00
Florence Sullivan, "	8 50
Dennis Daley, "	1 00
John O'Connor, "	6 00
Seth Friend, "	1 30
Paul B. Patten, "	11 39

 \$4,203 11

BRIMBAL HILL.

John O'Connor,	labor,	\$ 73 60	
Michael Rafferty,	"	28 00	
Charles Pickett,	"	14 00	
Patrick A. Daley,	"	17 50	
Patrick Delaney,	"	27 50	
Thomas Bresnahan,	"	27 50	
Patrick J. Daley,	"	50	
Llewellyn J. Phillbrick,	"	34 55	
Whitcomb & Carter, tools, etc.,		6 85	
Edward F. Danforth, stock and labor,		289 25	
George Roundy, lumber and nails,		272 90	
		<hr/>	\$792 15
Pumping Station,		\$4,203 11	
Brimbal Hill,		792 15	
		<hr/>	\$4,995 26
Appropriation,		\$4,500 00	
Amount overdrawn,		495 26	
		<hr/>	\$4,995 26

STATE AID.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers and sailors, under Chapter 279, Acts of 1889.			
Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,		\$3,370 00	
Appropriation,		\$2,500 00	
Amount paid in excess of appropriation,		870 00	
		<hr/>	\$3,370 00
\$1,685 00 of the above is to be refunded by the State.			

STATE AID.

Paid for the benefit of disabled soldiers
and sailors, under Chapter 301, Acts
of 1889.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$2,378 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,378 00

The above amount is to be refunded by
the State.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Paid for the benefit of indigent soldiers
and sailors, under Chapter 447, Acts
of 1890.

Amount of orders drawn on Treasurer,	\$758 00	
	<hr/>	\$758 00

STREET LIGHTS.

Beverly Gas Light Co., care of lights,	\$9,747 64
Wheeler Reflector Co., lanterns, posts and frames,	16 00

<hr/>	\$9,763 64
-------	------------

Appropriation,	\$9,500 00	
Additional appropriation for lights on		
Dodge street,	50 00	
Amount overdrawn,	213 64	
	<hr/>	\$9,763 64

POLICE STATION.

Beverly Gas Light Co., gas,	\$135 34
John P. Morse, stock and labor,	7 75
B. S. Lunt, stock and labor,	10 90
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware, etc.,	6 98
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor,	1 20
George A. Herrick, bread,	112 84
Theodore Taylor, brooms, soap, etc.,	23 05
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery,	95
William W. Hinkley & Co., stock and labor,	5 75
Lee & Cressy, stock and labor,	7 82
C. A. Hurd, laundry,	1 10
New England Telephone and Telegraph	
Co., rental,	58 10
John H. Dearborn, medical attendance,	9 50
G. A. Andrews, agent, vaporizer and dis-	
infectant,	10 15
John Girdler, coal,	6 13
Charles Woodberry, medicine,	75
Clarence Glover, services,	4 00
John W. Pitcher, blankets,	2 50

J. L. Morse & Co., blankets, etc.,	\$ 6 33	
Frederick R. Wilson, labor,	10 74	
George A. Stickney, medical attendance,	5 00	
George Roundy, lumber,	15 74	
Charles Friend, stock and labor,	1 50	
William A. Webber, 2d, stock and labor,	5 90	
	<hr/>	\$450 02

Appropriation,	\$450 00	
Amount overdrawn,	02	
	<hr/>	\$450 02

NOTE. There were nineteen hundred and fifty-nine (1,959) tramps lodged at the Police Station from February 1, 1890, to February 1, 1891.

ARMORY.

Elisha C. Cooper, land,	\$1,500 00	
Salem Evening News, advertising,	9 34	
Boston Herald Co., advertising,	5 50	
Jeremiah White, account contract,	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,514 84	
Amount unexpended,	3,485 16	
	<hr/>	\$8,000 00
Appropriation,	\$8,000 00	

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Amount paid to the Trustees of the Public Library,	\$1,523 62
---	------------

Appropriation,	\$1,200 00
Amount received for dog licenses,	323 62
	<hr/> \$1,523 62

WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,	\$3,000 00
--	------------

Appropriation,	\$3,000 00
----------------	------------

SINKING FUND.

Amount paid to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,	\$10,000 00
--	-------------

Appropriation,	\$10,000 00
----------------	-------------

MEMORIAL DAY.

Amount paid Post No. 89, G. A. R.	\$250 00
-----------------------------------	----------

Appropriation,	\$250 00
----------------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY (FARMS).

Amount paid Post No. 188, G. A. R.,	\$150 00
-------------------------------------	----------

Appropriation,	\$150 00
----------------	----------

MILITARY.

Beverly Light Infantry, allowance for fuel		
and light,	\$75 00	
William W. Hinkley, stock and labor,	6 00	
	<hr/>	\$81 00

TELEPHONE.

New England Telephone and Telegraph
Co., rentals,

\$50 54

\$50 54
NIGHT POLICE.

Maurice Heaphy,	night police,	\$ 730 00
George K. Farnum,	" "	730 00
Calvin L. Williams,	" "	730 00
Warren O. Jones,	" "	730 00
Charles H. Smith,	" "	728 00
Alonzo L. Goodhue,	" "	570 00
James E. Cole,	" "	272 00
Eaton E. Ferrin,	" "	118 00
Samuel K. Poulan,	" "	70 00
Timothy Foley,	" "	42 00
William H. Blanchard,	" "	20 00
George W. Tucker,	" "	14 00

\$4,754 00

Appropriation,	\$4,400 00
Amount overdrawn,	354 00

\$4,754 00
TOWN OFFICERS.

Freeborn W. Cressy, Selectman,	\$ 150 00
John H. Woodberry, "	162 50
Horace W. Woodberry, "	150 00
Robert R. Endicott, "	150 00
Joseph A. Wallis, "	150 00

John A. Moulton, Assessor,	\$	390	00
Daniel Foster, "		302	50
John M. Murney, "		365	00
Joseph Haskell, "		302	50
Israel E. Lovett, "		385	00
Joseph H. Herrick, Overseer of the Poor,		50	00
John W. Quiner, " " " "		50	00
Alden Webb, " " " "		50	00
William H. Lovett, Town Clerk,		1,000	00
Robert G. Bennett, Town Treasurer,		600	00
Ezekiel F. Obear, Collector of Taxes,		1,141	03
Dudley N. Griffin, School Committee,		50	00
Samuel Cole, School Committee,		22	30
William M. Woodbury, Chief of Police,		900	00
Fred S. Choate, Police,		307	00
Alfred G. Munsey, "		290	00
Walter Farnham, "		270	75
Lorenzo Colson, "		245	25
Timothy Foley, "		226	50
S. Walter Woodberry, "		155	50
Thomas D. Brown, "		132	00
Samuel K. Poulan, "		25	75
Chester Hobbs, "		20	25
George T. Larcom, "		19	00
James A. Payson, "		18	75
George Brewer, "		18	00
Edwin Foster, "		16	50
Alonzo L. Goodhue, "		16	25
Edgar J. McComisky, "		14	75
William P. Hibbert, "		14	00
William H. Blanchard, "		13	50
George I. South, "		13	50
Charles W. Mitchell, "		13	50
Jesse A. Blake, "		13	25
Edward A. Perry, "		9	50

Thomas Glidden,	Police,	\$ 9 00
Willard R. Hatch,	"	7 00
David T. Hanners,	"	7 00
Joseph L. Goodridge,	"	7 00
George W. Tucker,	"	7 00
George O. Obear,	"	7 00
Samuel D. Standley,	"	7 00
George E. Johnson,	"	7 00
George H. Cole,	"	7 00
John G. Munsey,	"	6 25
Henry H. Kent,	"	5 50
I. Smith Burnham,	"	5 25
Otis Burnham,	"	5 00
Nehemiah S. Heron,	"	5 00
Charles H. Smith,	"	1 50
George K. Farnum,	"	1 00
William Haskell,	Registrar of Voters,	73 50
John B. Cressy,	" " "	85 50
George P. Brown,	" " "	84 00
William H. Lovett,	" " "	118 50
Andrew E. Story,	services, Board of Health,	149 50
George A. Stickney,	" " " "	133 00
Robert N. Lee,	" " " "	16 00
Freeborn W. Cressy,	Moderator,	10 00
Asa O. Marshall,	Warden,	3 00
Israel E. Lovett,	"	3 00
Benjamin Larcom, Jr.,	"	3 00
Frank S. Raymond,	"	3 00
Francis J. Crowell,	"	3 00
John H. Woodberry,	"	3 00
John H. Hinkley,	"	3 00
William A. Foster, 2d,	"	3 00
John K. Fielder, Jr.,	"	3 00
Edwin Foster,	"	3 00
Edward A. Kilham,	Precinct Clerk,	3 00

Samuel Cole,	Precinct Clerk,	\$ 6 00
John A. Moulton,	" "	3 00
Charles F. Lee,	Teller and Precinct Clerk,	10 50
Lawrence J. Watson,	Inspector,	3 00
Peter M. Riordan,	"	3 00
John E. Davis,	"	3 00
Alexander Campbell,	"	3 00
William E. Norwood,	"	3 00
James Maguire,	"	3 00
Charles F. Sisson,	"	3 00
John L. Eaton,	"	3 00
A. Perley Burnham,	"	3 00
Samuel E. Smith,	"	3 00
Frederick R. Wilson,	"	3 00
Jeremiah Murphy,	"	3 00
Arthur Jordan,	"	3 00
Robert H. Grant,	"	3 00
Ivers S. Burnham,	"	3 00
Henry W. Foster,	"	3 00
Patrick Stanton,	"	6 00
Daniel Appleton,	"	3 00
William G. Bisson,	"	3 00
Henry F. Woodman,	"	3 00
John F. Hill,	Teller,	7 50
John J. Wittenhagen,	"	3 00
Elmer Standley,	"	3 00
George H. Bennett,	"	3 00
Freeborn W. Cressy,	"	3 00
Israel E. Lovett,	"	4 50
Edwin A. Porter,	"	3 00
Samuel Cole,	"	3 00
Weldon B. Smith,	"	3 00
John K. Fielder,	"	3 00
Edward A. Kilham,	"	3 00
Jesse Foster,	"	3 00

Arthur L. Kilham, Teller,	\$ 3 00	
George P. Brown, "	3 00	
Robert R. Endicott, Jr., "	3 00	
William R. Brooks, "	3 00	
Charles F. Lee, Auditor,	100 00	
William W. Hinkley, School Committee, three years,	100 00	
Charles H. Trowt, School Committee, two years,	66 00	
Edward F. Danforth, School Committee,	120 00	
Augustus A. Galloupe, School Committee,	80 00	
	—————	\$9,624 83
Appropriation,	\$9,000 00	
Amount overdrawn,	624 83	
	—————	\$9,624 83

INCIDENTALS.

William H. Heron, ringing bell and care of clock,	\$ 50 76
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and station- ery,	53 69
Joseph A. Wilson, blank books and station- ery, Assessors,	4 63
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Selectmen,	27 75
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Assessors,	17 50
Cornelius Murphy, horse hire, Police,	36 50
Forrest L. Evans, legal services,	214 50
Beverly National Bank, safe rent,	16 00
Nehemiah S. Heron, ringing bell,	1 50
John H. Woodberry, cash paid for refresh- ments for precinct officers,	7 71

Daniel Foster, cash paid for expenses,	\$1 00
Walter E. Bongartz, returning births,	6 00
William Carney & Son returning deaths,	3 75
Samuel A. Gentlee, labor,	1 50
Marshall & Moulton Express Co., freight and express,	4 60
American Express Co., express,	3 00
Marshall T. Larcom, labor, voting precincts,	9 00
Josiah A. Haskell, services,	17 50
Israel F. Lee, returning deaths, two years,	60 75
The Times Publishing Co., advertising,	40 00
The Times Publishing Co., advertising and printing, Assessors,	20 50
The Times Publishing Co., printing, Col- lector of Taxes,	12 00
Horatio A. Haskell, ringing bell,	1 50
Chester Hobbs, distributing reports,	2 00
Samuel White, " "	4 50
Frederick S. Brewer, " "	2 00
Albert F. Lee, " "	2 00
Peter Callely, " "	1 00
Robert J. Rafferty, " "	1 00
Frank W. Dodge, " "	2 00
Frank Halcrow, " "	2 00
Lemuel B. Wiley, " "	6 00
George T. Larcom, " "	6 00
George Brewer, " "	2 00
Clarence L. Dodge, " "	2 00
George C. Stickney, horse hire, Police,	50
Henry M. Meek, tally sheets,	8 70
Daniel S. Ingersoll, stock and labor, voting precincts,	12 48
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Precinct No. 1,	1 62

Lee & Cressy, fixtures and labor, voting precincts,	\$14 25
Essex County Registry of Deeds, recording,	6 20
George Brewer, horse hire, Selectmen,	66 25
George Brewer, horse hire, Police,	62 25
Israel E. Lovett, cash paid for expenses,	6 75
John H. Woodberry, cash paid for expenses,	49 92
Henry P. Moulton, legal sevices and expenses,	1,366 63
Walter Rogers & Co., services,	237 64
Est. of Charles Haddock, returning births,	12 25
Charles W. Haddock, " "	28 00
John Lowell, legal serviees,	417 80
Lambert Jackson, blank books, Assessors,	34 00
Sarah E. Weston, abstracts of deeds,	30 20
George D. Robinson, legal services, Legislative Committee,	1,500 00
Henry P. Moulton, legal services, Legislative committee,	300 00
Henry Hale, labor, Common fence,	33 87
George Roundy, lumber, " "	22 60
Jesse A. Blake, labor, " "	11 00
M. Sanson, pens,	5 00
William D. Northend, legal services,	25 00
Peter Hoogerzeil, teaming,	13 35
Jeremiah Murphy, stamps and envelopes,	18 13
Jeremiah Murphy, stamps, Assessors,	2 00
Thomas D. Brown, services and cash paid for expenses,	10 50
George T. Larcom, cash paid for expenses,	1 67
Alonzo L. Goodhue, distributing Assessors' books,	2 00
H. M. Brewer, distributing Assessors' books,	4 00
Thomas D. Brown, distributing Assessors' books,	3 00

Lemuel B. Wiley, distributing Assessors' books,	\$8 00
Harry M. St. Clair, labor,	2 75
John W. Stone, " "	2 00
Otis Caswell, " "	2 00
Alonzo B. Morse, " "	2 00
George C. Smith, " "	2 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Register of Voters,	6 25
N. A. Springer, returning births,	1 25
Whitcomb & Carter, hardware,	30
William H. Nutter, ringing bell,	4 50
Henry M. Meek, directory,	2 00
George A. Stickney, services,	3 00
Charles H. Odell, stamps and envelopes,	12 90
Hodgkins Bros., stock and labor, Library building,	57 34
I. & E. H. Ober, stock and labor, Library building,	22 31
Israel E. Lovett, labor on weights and measures,	2 50
William R. Remmonds, labor, voting lists,	9 50
Joseph A. Wilson, stationery, Police,	2 90
Alfred Mudge & Son, printing,	888 40
Heliotype Printing Co., printing,	50 00
William M. Woodbury, cash paid for refreshments, precinct officers,	30 70
M. F. Lovett, services,	142 00
George A. Stickney, returning births,	13 50
William M. Woodbury, " "	20 00
Beverly Post-Office, postage stamps and envelopes, Selectmen,	15 12
Beverly Post-Office, postage stamps, Police,	1 00
Irving W. Allen, printing annual report,	207 92

Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising, Selectmen,	\$127 65	
Irving W. Allen, printing and advertising, Assessors,	133 05	
William M. Woodbury, cash paid for ex- penses,	80 43	
Alfred G. Munsey, horse hire, Police,	34 50	
John A. Moulton, cash paid for expenses,	16 03	
M. R. Warren, stationery,	2 50	
William H. Lovett, cash paid for sundries,	16 30	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Selectmen,	31 00	
Maguire & Herrick, horse hire, Police,	60 50	
John M. Murney, cash paid for expenses,	14 50	
Edward L. Perley, labor, voting lists,	9 40	
E. Frank Giles, distributing ballots,	3 00	
Samuel E. Smith, " "	3 00	
E. F. Killam, suppers for Election officers,	15 00	
Rufus E. Larcom, strawboard,	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,011 70
Appropriation,	\$5,424 03	
Amount overdrawn,	1,587 67	
	<hr/>	\$7,011 70

RECAPITULATION OF SELECTMEN'S DEPART- MENT.

Highways,	\$20,149 68
Stone Crusher,	4,222 11
Town Teams,	2,478 66
Water Street,	1,294 89
Hale Street,	173 82
Atlantic Avenue,	1,575 00
Chapman Street,	930 50
Bow Street,	90 00

Bass River Bridge,	\$ 75 96
Essex Bridge,	784 36
Survey for Sewerage,	1,342 75
Benjamin Webber's Claim,	150 00
Town and Armory Halls,	2,188 56
Water Works (Maintenance),	8,483 68
Pumping Station,	4,203 11
Brimbal Hill,	792 15
State Aid, Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,	3,370 00
State Aid, Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,	2,378 00
Soldiers' Relief,	758 00
Street Lights,	9,763 64
Police Station,	450 02
Armory,	4,514 84
Public Library,	1,523 62
Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
Water Loan Sinking Fund,	3,000 00
Memorial Day,	250 00
Memorial Day (Farms),	150 00
Military,	81 00
Telephone,	50 54
Night Police,	4,754 00
Town Officers,	9,624 83
Incidentals,	7,011 70
	<hr/> \$106,615 42

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Uncollected Taxes, Feb. 22, 1890,	\$ 46,263 20½
State Tax for 1890,	12,372 50
County Tax for 1890,	14,293 83
Town Tax for 1890,	155,000 00
Overlay on Tax for 1890,	2,940 87
Non-Resident Bank Tax,	1,098 20

Interest on Taxes of 1890, collected,	\$199 04
“ “ “ “ 1889, “	589 01
“ “ “ “ 1888, “	416 62
“ “ “ “ 1887, “	47 08
“ “ “ “ 1886, “	15 28
“ “ “ “ 1885, “	17 56
“ “ “ “ 1884, “	11 83
“ “ “ “ 1883, “	2 24
	<hr/> \$233,267 26½
Cash paid Treasurer on Tax of 1890, \$157,873 49	
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1889, 19,488 63	
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1888, 4,269 04	
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1887, 277 99	
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1886, 115 77	
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1885, 96 18	
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1884, 33 11	
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1883, 106 00	
“ “ “ interest received,	1,298 66
Abatement of taxes of 1890,	2,279 34
“ “ “ “ 1889,	2,322 84
“ “ “ “ 1888,	797 55
“ “ “ “ 1887,	825 95
“ “ “ “ 1886,	321 18
“ “ “ “ 1885,	156 35
“ “ “ “ 1884,	74 00
“ “ “ “ 1883,	20 00
Uncollected taxes of 1890,	25,552 57
“ “ “ 1889,	8,240 59
“ “ “ 1888,	7,442 81
“ “ “ 1887,	1,245 49
“ “ “ 1886,	77 21½
“ “ “ 1885,	140 56
“ “ “ 1884,	186 00
“ “ “ 1883,	25 95
	<hr/> \$233,267 26½

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ORDERS DRAWN.

Selectmen's Department,	\$106,615 42
Overseers' " "	13,603 42
School " "	27,889 67
Fire " "	9,493 34
Health " "	2,203 23
	<hr/> \$159,805 08

VALUATION.

The amount of Real and Personal Estate, with the Polls, taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May, A. D. 1890, according to the valuation by the Assessors, is as follows :

Polls.

Male.	Female.	Personal Estate.	Real Estate.	Total.
2,837	13	\$3,850,350.00	\$9,306,025.00	\$13,156,375.00

Rate of taxation \$13.60 per \$1,000.00.

Number of horses taxed,	859
" " cows " "	718
" " sheep " "	13
" " dwelling-houses taxed,	1,822½
" " acres of land taxed,	8,622

TREASURER'S

Town of Beverly in account with

Paid Selectmen's orders of 1890,	\$159,805 08
" " " " 1889, and pre-	
vious years,	1,671 05
" Balance of interest,	47,988 49
" State Tax,	12,372 50
" County Tax,	14,293 83
" Non-resident Bank Tax,	1,438 96
" Hired money (old loan),	53,000 00
" Hired money (temporary loan),	108,025 73
" from income of Cemetery Fund,	5,757 35
Balance in Treasury,	309 07

 \$398,962 06

ACCOUNT.

Robert G. Bennett, Treasurer.

Balance from last year, in Treasury,	\$ 1,642 83
“ “ “ “ “ Beverly National Bank,	13,500 00
Selectmen's orders of 1890, outstanding,	1,318 48
Received Taxes from Collector,	182,260 21
“ for Water Rates,	26,962 70
“ “ Water Pipe, etc.,	242 50
“ “ Hired Money (temporary loan),	92,525 73
“ “ Hired Money (old loan),	25,000 00
“ “ Bonds sold,	28,000 00
“ “ Corporation Tax,	12,858 89
“ “ Bank Tax,	5,477 99
“ “ State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors),	1,590 00
“ “ State Aid (Disabled Soldiers and Sailors),	1,979 50
“ “ Rent from Town Hall,	412 50
“ “ Dog Licenses,	647 25
“ “ Armory rent,	350 00
“ “ Interest on Raymond Fund,	180 00
“ “ Oleomargarine Licenses,	1 00
“ “ Auctioneers' Licenses,	18 00
“ “ Junk dealers' Licenses,	10 00
“ “ Liquor Licenses,	6 00
“ “ Advertising applications for Liquor Licenses,	14 00
“ “ Night Soil Licenses,	4 00
“ “ Tuition,	130 00
“ “ Cart and harness,	120 00
“ from Overseers of the Poor,	1,966 84
“ “ Board of Health,	696 00
“ “ First District Court of Essex,	621 01
“ “ Martha Frankland, for Cemetery Fund,	100 00
“ “ Gideon F. Foster, Chapman street,	94 33
“ “ Interest on Cemetery Fund,	100 00
“ “ Naumkeag Street Railway Company,	132 30
	<hr/>
	\$398,962 06

SELECTMEN'S ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES FOR 1891-92.

Temporary Loan,	\$ 3,500 00
Outstanding Orders,	1,318 48
School Department,	29,000 00
Overseers' "	10,000 00
Assessors' "	2,000 00
Fire "	8,000 00
Health "	2,500 00
Highways,	25,000 00
Bass River Bridge,	300 00
Essex Bridge,	1,000 00
Interest (Funded and Temporary Debts)	43,000 00
Interest (Independent Water Supply Debt)	6,000 00
Town Officers,	9,500 00
Night Police,	5,200 00
Street Lights,	10,000 00
Public Library,	1,200 00
Town Hall,	1,500 00
Police Station,	600 00
Military Aid,	3,000 00
Sinking Fund,	20,000 00
Water Loan, Sinking Fund,	3,000 00
Water Department (Maintenance),	7,000 00
Water Department (Pumping Station and Brimbal Hill),	5,000 00
Armory,	3,485 16
Town Teams,	2,500 00
Incidentals,	5,405 43
	<hr/> \$209,009 07

EXPECTED INCOME.

Water Rates,	\$ 24,000 00	
Corporation and Bank Taxes,	19,000 00	
State Aid (Indigent Soldiers and Sailors,)	1,700 00	
Cash in Treasury,	309 07	
Amount to provide for by taxation,	164,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$209,009 07

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.**(FUNDED DEBT.)**

Due Cemetery Fund,	\$ 2,100 00	
Due Raymond Fund,	3,000 00	
Due Town Notes, outstanding,	33,700 00	
Due Town Bonds, outstanding,	1,015,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,053,800 00	
Less Sinking Fund,	296,054 15	
	<hr/>	\$757,745 85
Net Debt, Feb. 22, 1890,	\$778,614 33	
Decrease of Funded Debt,	20,868 48	
	<hr/>	\$757,745 85

NOTE. The gross funded debt has been increased one hundred dollars the present year by the addition of that sum to the Cemetery Fund.

(INDEPENDENT WATER SUPPLY DEBT.)

Due Town Notes, for amount paid		
for Independent Water Supply,	\$150,000	00
Less Water Loan Sinking Fund,	9,421	10
	<hr/>	
Net Water Supply Debt,		\$140,578 90
Net Water Supply Debt, Feb. 22,		
1890,	\$143,860	83
Decrease of Water Supply Debt,	3,281	93
	<hr/>	\$140,578 90

(TEMPORARY DEBT.)

Due Temporary Loan,	\$3,500	00
Due Unpaid Orders,	1,318	48
	<hr/>	
	\$4,818	48
Less Cash in Treasury,	309	07
	<hr/>	\$4,509 41
The uncollected taxes amount to		\$42,911 18½

THE SINKING FUND.

Amount of Sinking Fund, Feb. 22, 1890,	\$275,085 67	
Appropriation received from Treasurer,	10,000 00	
Net income received from investments,	10,968 48	
	<hr/>	\$296,054 15

The Sinking Fund is invested as follows :

Town of Beverly Bonds,	\$296,000 00	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	54 15	
	<hr/>	\$296,054 15

WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

Amount of Water Loan Sinking Fund, Feb. 22, 1890,	\$6,139 17	
Appropriation received from Treasurer,	3,000 00	
Net income received from investments,	281 93	
	<hr/>	\$9,421 10

The Water Loan Sinking Fund is invested as follows :

Town of Beverly Bonds,	\$9,000 00	
Cash in Beverly Savings Bank,	421 10	
	<hr/>	\$9,421 10

FUNDED TOWN DEBT, FEB. 22, 1891.

Due Individuals,	\$ 1,000 00
“ Beverly Savings Bank,	2,700 00
“ Cemetery Fund,	2,100 00
“ Raymond Fund,	3,000 00
“ Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	30,000 00
“ Town of Beverly Bonds,	1,015,000 00
	—————\$1,053,800 00

THE FUNDED DEBT BECOMES DUE AS FOLLOWS:

Demand,	\$ 8,800 00
During 1893,	5,000 00
“ 1898,	5,000 00
“ 1903,	5,000 00
“ 1908,	5,000 00
“ 1911,	1,015,000 00
“ 1913,	5,000 00
“ 1918,	5,000 00
	—————\$1,053,800 00

**THE RATE OF INTEREST ON DEBT IS
AS FOLLOWS:**

At 4 per cent.,	\$1,020,800 00
“ 6 “ “	33,000 00
	—————\$1,053,800 00

BEVERLY, MASS., February 28, 1891.

The undersigned respectfully submit the foregoing as their annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Beverly for the year 1890-91.

FREEBORN W. CRESSY;	} <i>Selectmen of Beverly.</i>
JOHN H. WOODBERRY,	
ROBERT R. ENDICOTT,	
HORACE W. WOODBERRY,	
NATHAN H. WEBB,	

BEVERLY MASS., February 28, 1891.

I have examined the books and accounts of all town officers and committees in the town of Beverly, entrusted with the receipt, custody and expenditure of money, for, or on account of said town, and all original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury of said town, and find the same to be correct.

CHARLES F. LEE, *Auditor.*

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

To the Selectmen of Beverly, Gentlemen :

For general repairs and reconstruction of highways and town ways, I have expended the sum of \$20,862.41, (the sum of \$2,013.58 having been paid for labor and materials furnished previous to my appointment); for building Chapman street \$82.20; for new sidewalk and culvert, Hale street, near Thorndike avenue, \$225.00; for filling required by leaks in water mains, about \$200.00; for clearing snow, about \$1,000.00; we have quarried and crushed three thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight tons of stone, and used two thousand six hundred and ninety-eight tons, leaving twelve hundred tons at crusher ready for use, which has been paid for, the cost of which is included in the accounts of the financial year recently closed; have built ten thousand and seventy-six yards of macadam roads; regraded and rolled Broadway and Railroad avenue; graded Hale street, from Central Fire Station to Dane street, a part of Lothrop street, Dodge street from Cabot street to Conant; regraded and built water bars to most of the hills; underdrained a part of Hale street (at Malt hill); cleaned sewer from the West Dane street basin; besides repairing the highways throughout the town.

The roads are in fair condition, except some of the cross streets that need regrading.

We are in need of gravel for general repairs and reconstruction. Insufficient drainage is quite troublesome in some sections of our highways.

I would recommend that a part of Hale street from the premises of George A. Goddard to Prince street, be treated to the Telford system or piped on the hillside with sufficient outfall to keep the road-bed dry; also a part of Hale street from culvert below the Asa Larcom estate to Mr. T. K. Lothrop's avenue.

The flat, clayey section of Cabot street at North Beverly needs underdraining or piped at sides of travelled way, from Dodge street to the Boston & Maine Railroad crossing.

The prevailing custom of running water from conductors across the sidewalks cutting channels and otherwise washing away the sidewalks leaving them in a bad condition, also building bridges across the street gutters generally filling with the wash of the street and causing the water to cut the travelled way out quite deep and thereby making it dangerous, should be avoided and in all cases when it is possible, all private bridges across gutters should be prevented.

I also deem it necessary to have the levels taken on Cabot and other streets when the surface is level or nearly so, also to cut and fill so as to flow the water to sewer or some other outfall.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS,

Superintendent of Streets.

BEVERLY, February 23d, 1890.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

To the Citizens of the Town of Beverly:

The board of Overseers of the Poor, herewith respectfully present their annual report for the year 1890.

The work has been carried on with the same end in view as in the year previous, viz, to encourage self-reliance, to assist the destitute, to provide for those who are in distress, and to prevent suffering as much as possible, every case being treated according to its merits, after careful investigation, and at the same time the expense of the department being kept as low as practicable under the circumstances.

To discriminate between the legal and reasonable applications for aid by dependents or their friends, and the illegal and unreasonable demands of others, is a perplexing and delicate duty, and often subjects the Board to unjust criticism. But while "we would err, if at all, upon the side of mercy" we must be just to the town whose agents we are.

During the past year three hundred and twelve (312) persons have been aided in their homes—a large increase over last year—a portion of these having a settlement in others towns, for which the town will be reimbursed; about two thousand (2000) dollars have been expended for poor belonging to other towns. There are at present 32 inmates in the Almshouse, 17 males, 15 females. Of these, 19 are either Insane, partially Insane, Feeble-minded or Idiotic. There have been 3 deaths and 1 birth.

The general health of the inmates is good. The board feel glad to report that the Almshouse is still carried on under the able and judicious management of superintendent and matron, William Stevens and wife. We can see no cause for complaint in any department, all the inmates are carefully and kindly treated. We have in Danvers Asylum 11 inmates, in Worcester 1, in Westboro 1, at State Farm 1. 1962 tramps have been lodged at the station house under the care of Thomas D. Brown.

Some very needed repairs were made at the Almshouse during the past year, but not to that extent that should have been done, had the appropriation been sufficient to warrant it. Some of the rooms had not been provided with any means of warming them when the heating apparatus was put in; we had the steam pipes extended to them. This expense we considered was really needed to make the aged and unfortunate comfortable, and to care for the them humanely. A portion of the roof of the house we found necessary to repair, and to supply another bathroom, also to finish some apartments suitable for persons when violent or dangerous. To make the building what such an institution should be, both for comfort and convenience, will be necessary to spend more money upon it.

In conclusion, the board would call the attention of citizens to the practice of paying poll taxes by parties particularly at election. The law gives a settlement to a person who pays a poll tax three years out of any five; at election it has been the

custom for persons to pay the poll tax of those who are or claim to be, unable or unwilling to pay their own. In doing, this, it does not occur to them, probably, that the payment of three such taxes may involve a liability of thousands of dollars, for not only the voter, but his wife, children and grand-children gain a settlement by these payments; and so the men who vote for economy, or who support and advocate an economical administration, may have thoughtlessly at the preceding election placed a burden upon the town, from which no subsequent vote of theirs can relieve it. The town of Beverly has cases of this kind — some resulting from the payment of *one* such tax — and has paid out a large amount of money as a result of this unwise practice.

J. H. HERRICK, <i>Chairman,</i>	}	<i>Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Beverly.</i>
J. W. QUINER,		
ALDEN WEBB, <i>Clerk,</i>		

REPORT OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

To the Selectmen of Beverly:

GENTLEMEN:— In my report of the doings of the Fire Department for the past year ending February 28, 1891, I would say:

That the number of men in the department remains the same as last year, as follows: Chief and eight assistant engineers, one hundred and sixty-five men, divided thus: Hose companies, ninety men; hook-and-ladder companies, thirty men; steamer companies, thirty-six men; five permanent men and three firemen (stokers.) The Chief Engineer still acts as superintendent of the fire-alarm.

The apparatus is in good condition and located as follows: At the Central Station, two second-class steam fire-engines and fixtures, with swinging harnesses, one horse hook-and-ladder truck, with all the modern improvements and equipments, including two chemical fire extinguishers, sails and Bangor extension ladder and life net, one new two-horse hose wagon with all the modern improvements. At the Washington and South districts hose houses, each, one four-wheel hand hose-carriage, one double runner hose pump and equipments for each. At the Cove district hose house, one four wheel hand hose carriage, one single runner hose pump, and equipments for

each. At Centerville hose house, one four-wheel hand hose carriage, one double runner hose pump, fixtures and equipments for each. At North Beverly, one one-horse hose wagon with all modern improvements and equipments. One four wheel hand hose carriage (out of service.) At West Street Station, one steam fire-engine and equipments, one hand hook-and-ladder truck, one four-wheel hand hose carriage, fixtures and equipments for all.

We have six thousand feet of good reliable hose fit for steamer's use, and three thousand feet fit for hydrant use.

The fires and alarms of the past year are as follows:

March 5, box 28, fire at Bresnahan's shop River Street
Loss slight.

April 2, box 43, fire in the woods at Ober's Grove. Estimated loss \$1,500.00 — box 38, false alarm.

May 24, box 41, North Beverly Depot, slight.

June 21, bulk head at Staten estate, still alarm.

June 26, call from Salem.

July 4 box hennerly on Elliott street. Loss \$150.00.
No insurance. Still alarm later. Baptist's sheds, still alarm.

July 7, hennerly on Elliott street, still alarm.

Aug. 5, box 49, Haven's woods at Beverly Farms, slight.

Aug. 16, box 9, Benjamin Webber's building Congress street. Insurance \$1,500.00. Loss \$12.00.

Sept. 27, box 124 private, Carter's Oil Factory, slight.

Oct. 12, box 6, Edgar J. McComisky's house Bridge street.
Insurance \$2,000.00. Loss \$855.00.

Oct. 20, box 49, Haven's barn at Beverly Farms. Total loss.
Insured.

Nov. 4, box 9, Lynch's house Wellman street.

Dec. 3, Lee and Cressy's, still alarm.

Dec. 19, box 9, fish house on Rantoul street. Loss slight.

Dec. 21, box 19, Mrs. Trull's house cor. Rantoul and Railroad avenue. Insurance \$3,200.00. Loss \$165.00.

Dec. 23, box 9, Sch. Governor, Capt. Low. Insurance \$200.00.

Loss \$325.00. — Box 9, John Girdler's Office Cabot street. No insurance. Loss \$50.00.

Jan. 14, 1891, box 9, Wm. G. Woodbury's blacksmith's shop Water street. Insurance \$500.00. Loss \$25.00.

The department responded to all calls.

There have been added to the electric fire-alarm this year; one tower striker at the North Beverly Church, one box near the church North Beverly No. 38, one near the Association Factories No. 17, and one at Gloucester crossing Cabot street No. 37, all with the necessary fixtures for same. The alarm still continues to work satisfactorily.

There are several places in town that are very poorly protected by boxes, I would therefore recommend that some new boxes be put in during the ensuing year.

I would also recommend that horse hose wagons be substituted for hand hose carriages as fast as practicable, as better results can be accomplished by their use.

I would recommend that eight thousand dollars be appropriated to meet the expenses of the department the coming year. This amount is sufficient to buy five hundred feet of new hose. In closing this report, I take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen for their ready and willing assistance, also the police for the help rendered to the department by them the past year, also to all members connected in any manner with the fire or water departments, as all have been ready at all times to respond to any service needed from them.

Respectfully submitted,

LEVI K. GOODHUE,

Chief Engineer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health respectfully submits the following report.

The whole number of deaths in town to date 172. There were 25 cases of scarlet fever and no deaths. 9 cases of diphtheria and no deaths, as these two diseases are caused by filth, it is very evident as the town is kept clean such diseases will gradually disappear. The inhabitants of the town have generally complied very cheerfully with the regulations of the Board.

The Board would recommend the removal of the receiving tomb in the Hale-street cemetery from its present location, it being entirely unfit, owing to the dampness; the roof is in a dangerous condition, and the frames have already rotted and been replaced.

We also recommend the purchase of more land in North Beverly to enlarge the cemetery in that place. And some provision must be made either by more money or in some other way for the Hale-street cemetery, as nearly all the eligible lots are sold; there are plenty of water lots, but there are but a few people like them.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Board,

A. E. STORY, *Chairman.*

ANDREW E. STORY,	}	<i>Board of Health.</i>
ROBERT N. LEE,		
GEORGE A. STICKNEY, M. D.,		
HORATIO A. HASKELL,		
JOHN W. STONE.		

BEVERLY, February 11, 1891.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, ss.

PURSUANT to a Warrant from the Selectmen of the town of Beverly to me directed, I hereby, in the name of said Commonwealth, notify and warn the qualified voters of said town, to meet at the TOWN HALL, in said Beverly, on MONDAY, the Second day of March next, at eight o'clock before noon, for the following purposes, viz:

1st. To choose a Moderator.

2d. To choose town officers for the ensuing year, determining the number of those not heretofore decided upon and fixing the compensation thereof.

The votes for those of the above officers already determined upon to be elected by ballot, together with the votes upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, will be received upon the ballot required by law.

The polls will be opened at thirty minutes past eight o'clock before noon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon unless otherwise ordered by the meeting.

3d. To act on the reports of the several boards of town officers.

4th. To see what disposition the town will make of the dog tax.

5th. To see if the town will grant the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day, under the direction of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

6th. To see if the town will grant the sum of one hundred

and fifty dollars to defray the expenses of Memorial Day at the Farms, under the direction of Post No. 188, G. A. R.

7th. To see if the town will cause the dogs throughout the town to be muzzled during the year 1891, or any part, and kept at home,—as per petition of Charles Porter and others.

8th. To see what action the town will take in regard to granting the use of the Armory building, now occupied by the Beverly Light Infantry, to the Public Library.

9th. To see if the town will authorize the Board of Health to change the location of the receiving tomb in the Hale street cemetery.

10th. To see if the town will establish and maintain an electric light at the junction of Rantoul street and Elliott street, as per petition of A. F. Place and others; and to take such action in relation to street lights as may be determined upon.

11th. To see if the town will instruct the Engineers to place a striker on the school house at Centerville,—as per petition of F. S. Lovett and others.

12th. To see if the town will establish a branch library at Centerville,—as per petition of Hooper A. Appleton and others.

13th. To see if the town will establish a fire alarm box at the junction of Congress street and Cabot street,—as per petition of Israel Lefavour and others.

14th. To see what action the town will take in relation to the purchase of the lot of land adjoining the Cove school house lot on its easterly side, now in occupation of Rufus H. Woodbury,—as per petition of William W. Hinkley and others.

15th. To see if the town will remove the water pipe now laid in the Brower estate on Thissell street and to pay damages to the owners of the Brower property caused by maintaining said pipe now laid there, as per petition of J. Brower, agent and others.

16th. To see if the town will lay a twelve inch water main on Dodge street and Conant street from Brimbal avenue to Cabot street, to establish twenty-six hydrants where needed in different parts of the town, and to appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars therefor,—as per petition of Levi K. Goodhue and others.

17th. To see what action the town will take in regard to increasing the pay of the members of the fire department, reference being had to the petition of William Stopford and others in relation thereto.

18th. To see if the town will authorize the residents on Prospect street, to spend a sum of money on said street not to exceed the amount of the tax raised,—as per petition of H. W. Moore and others.

19th. To see if the town will accept articles seventy-four, seventy-five, seventy-six and seventy-seven of chapter twenty-seven of the Public Statutes,—as per petition of S. A. Fuller and others.

20th. To see if the town will appropriate money and build a sewer on Cabot street, from near the Town Hall to near Bell's Hall, with such outlet as may be found to be most practicable,—as per petition of Perry Collier and others.

21st. To see if the town will lease the armory building now occupied by the Beverly Light Infantry, to Post No. 89, G. A. R., for a hall and headquarters,—as per petition of Post No. 89, G. A. R.

22d. To see if the town will recommend to the Water Board, that rates to manufacturers for manufacturing purposes be reduced to ten cents per 1,000 gallons when the consumption is from 1,000 to 5,000 gallons per day, and seven and one-half cents per 1,000 gallons when the consumption is from 5,000 to 10,000 gallons per day; also to see if the town will recommend to the Water Board that the assessment of \$1.00 on dwellings valued at 1,000 dollars be abolished, and that valuation assessments shall only be made upon dwellings valued

at 2,000 dollars and one dollar addition for fractional parts thereof,—as per petition of Austin Whitcomb and others.

23d. To see if the town will established a general system of sewerage in accordance with a plan made by Ernest W. Bowditch with such modifications as from time to time may be found necessary ; and to authorize the Selectmen to construct a portion of said sewer extending through Cabot street and Bartlett street from the Town Hall to such place of delivery as is provided by said plan ; also to provide for such assessments upon persons or estates benefited by said sewer as may be authorized by law.

24th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and take such action in regard to schools and school-houses throughout the town as may be deemed expedient.

25th. To see if the town will authorize the employment of counsel to represent the town.

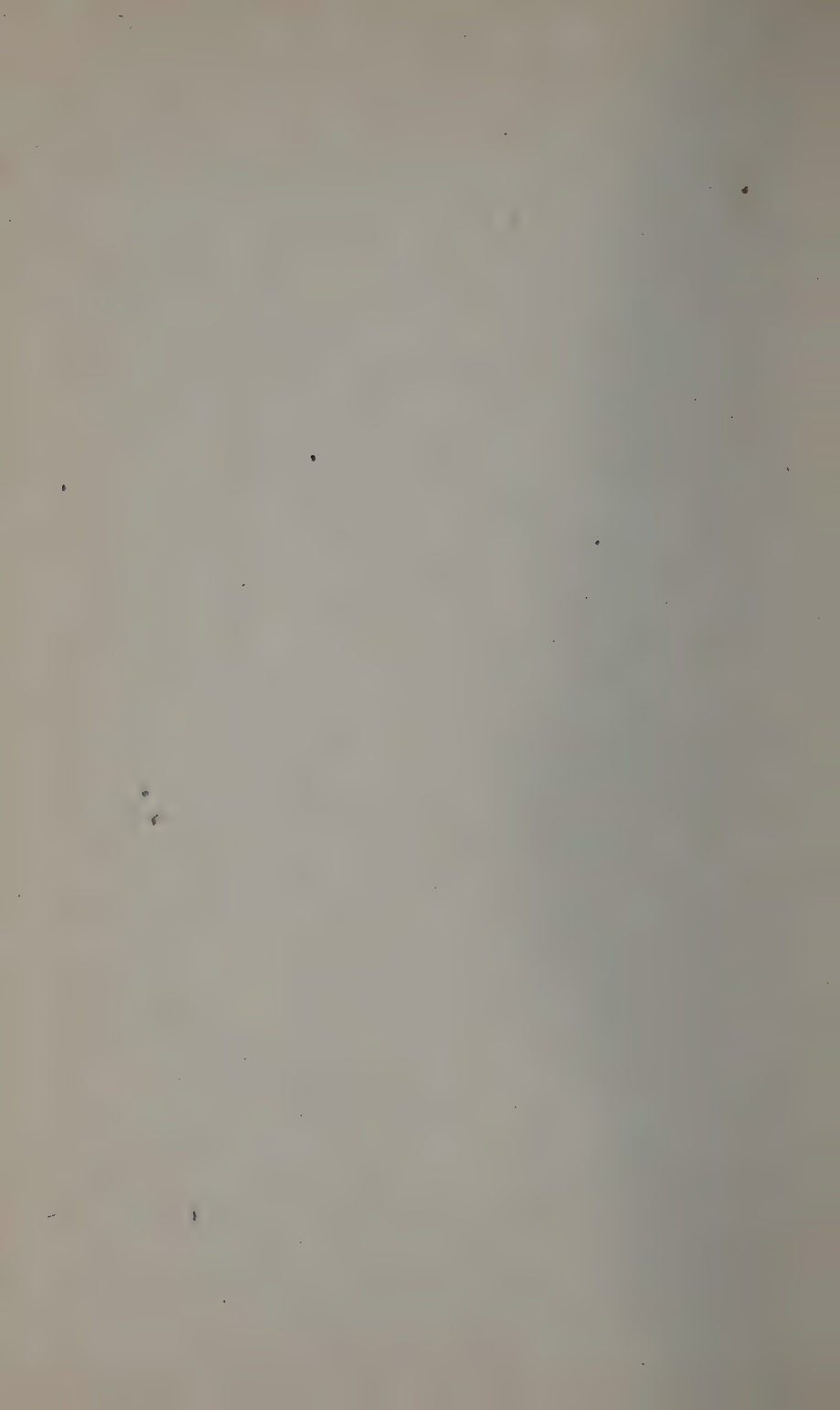
26th. To adopt such measures, grant such sums of money and make such regulations in regard to repairs, and building and improvement of highways and town ways throughout the town as may be determined upon ; also to see what action the town will take concerning the widening of a part of Essex Bridge and of Cabot street near said bridge, and of Essex street near Turtle Pond, as ordered by the County Commissioners.

27th. To grant such sums of money to be raised and assessed upon the polls and estates within the town, for the expenses of the current year as may be deemed expedient, and make all necessary regulations and allowances respecting the same. Also to authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow, on the credit of the town, such sums of money as may be necessary from time to time, to meet the liabilities of the town.

28th. To see if the town will accept the Jury List, as revised by the Selectmen.

WILLIAM M. WOODBURY, *Constable.*

BEVERLY, February 21, 1891.



BEVERLY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1400 00276 2073

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

